sacrilegious

sabbath an-sek-jit 安息日
sabbatical an-sek-jit é, hiú-ká ê, hióh-khùn ê
安息日的,休假的,休息的
sabbatical leave têng-kï hiú-ká 定期休假
saber kun-to 軍刀
saber of the commanding officer chi2-hui-to 指揮刀
saber of the commanding officer te7ng-ki5 hiu-ka2 定期休假
sable skin or fur, mink, marten fur tiau-pho5e 貂皮
sable skin or fur, mink, marten fur te7, pau, lok-a2 袋,包
sack, pillage chhi2u*-kiap 抢劫
sack, to fire, to dismiss ho7+ la5ng si5-tha5u-lo7+ 被解雇
sack, bag tê, pau, lok-á 袋,包
sack, to fire, to dismiss hör lang sì-thâu-lô 被解雇
sackcloth khó-ï, song-hok, móa-saº, pò-tê-á- pô' 衣,喪服,麻布
- to wear sackcloth chêng móa-saº 穿喪服
sacrament sêng-sú 聖事
- to administer a sacrament kí-hêng sêng-sú, hú sêng-sú 舉行聖事
- to receive a sacrament nía sêng-sú 領聖事
Sacrament of the Holy Eucharist administered to the dying or those in danger of death, Viaticum Lim-chiông Sêng-thê 臨終聖體
Sacrament of Matrimony Hun-phôe Sêng-sú (Catholic) 婚配聖事
sacramental sêng-sú ê, têk-piat sín-sêng ê, sêng-but 聖事的,特殊神聖的,聖物
sacramental words heng sêng-sú ê oê 行聖事的話
sacred sêng ê, sín-sêng ê 聖的,聖物的
sacred and not to be violated, holy and inviolable sín-sêng put-khô chhim-hoän 神聖不可侵犯
Sacred College of Cardinals Chhu-ki thoän 條機團
sacred hymns sêng-koa 聖歌
sacred objects sêng-but 聖物
sacred statue sêng-sôiông 聖像
sacred tablet used as the symbol of a deity sín-tuí 神位
sacred vestments sêng-hok, chê-i 聖服,祭衣
sacrifice che3-hia3n, hia3n-che3, hi-seng, chhaï sín-bêng, seng-le 祭獻, 祭祀, 犧牲, 供俸, 祭品
- evening sacrifice boán-chê 晚祭
- things offered in sacrifice chê-phín 祭品
- to offer sacrifice chê-hián, hông-hián 祭獻,奉獻
- to make a sacrifice to God hiàn hô Thian-chú 獻給天主
sacrifice at tombs pài-bông 祭墳
sacrifices offered by friends or admirers on the roadside along the way of a funeral procession lô-chê 路祭
sacrifice for others ūi-jin hi-seng 為人犧牲
sacrifice of expiation sio8k-cho7e-che3 贖罪祭
sacred and not to be violated, holy and inviolable sín-sêng put-khô chhim-hoän 被解雇
sacrament sêng-sú 聖事
sacramental sêng-sú e5, hi-seng e5, sêng-le2 祭獻的, 牺牲的, 祭品, 牲禮
sacrificial sêng-sú 聖物
sacrificial ceremony hiän-gi 献儀
sacrificial offering chê-phín 祭品
sacrificial offerings, five kinds of domestic animals ngo2+-seng 五牲
sacramental sêng-sú 祭獻的, 牺牲的, 祭品, 牲禮
sacramental words heng sêng-sú ê oê 行聖事的話
sacred sêng ê, sín-sêng ê 聖的,聖物的
sacred and not to be violated, holy and inviolable sín-sêng put-khô chhim-hoän 神聖不可侵犯
Sacred College of Cardinals Chhu-ki thoän 條機團
sacred hymns sêng-koa 聖歌
sacred objects sêng-but 聖物
sacred statue sêng-sôiông 聖像
sacred tablet used as the symbol of a deity sín-tuí 神位
sacred vestments sêng-hok, chê-i 聖服,祭衣
sacrifice che3-hia3n, hia3n-che3, hi-seng, chhaï sín-bêng, seng-le 祭獻, 祭祀, 犧牲, 供俸, 祭品
- evening sacrifice boán-chê 晚祭
- things offered in sacrifice chê-phín 祭品
- to offer sacrifice chê-hián, hông-hián 祭獻, 奉獻
- to make a sacrifice to God hiàn hô Thian-chú 献給天主
sacrifice at tombs pài-bông 祭墳
sacrifices offered by friends or admirers on the roadside along the way of a funeral procession lô-chê 路祭
sacrifice for others ūi-jin hi-seng 為人犧牲
sacrifice of expiation sio8k-cho7e-che3 贖罪祭
sacred and not to be violated, holy and inviolable sín-sêng put-khô chhim-hoän 被解雇
sacrament sêng-sú 聖事
sacramental sêng-sú e5, hi-seng e5, sêng-le2 祭獻的, 牺牲的, 祭品, 牲禮
sacrificial sêng-sú 祭禮
sacramental ceremony hiän-gi 献儀
sacrificial offering chê-phín 祭品
sacrificial offerings, five kinds of domestic animals ngo2+-seng 五牲
sacramental sêng-sú 祭獻的, 牺牲的, 祭品, 牲禮
sacramental words heng sêng-sú ê oê 行聖事的話
sacred sêng ê, sín-sêng ê 聖的,聖物的
sacred and not to be violated, holy and inviolable sín-sêng put-khô chhim-hoän 神聖不可侵犯
Sacred College of Cardinals Chhu-ki thoän 條機團
sacred hymns sêng-koa 聖歌
sacred objects sêng-but 聖物
sacred statue sêng-sôiông 聖像
sacred tablet used as the symbol of a deity sín-tuí 神位
sacred vestments sêng-hok, chê-i 聖服,祭衣
sacrifice che3-hia3n, hia3n-che3, hi-seng, chhaï sín-bêng, seng-le 祭獻, 祭祀, 犧牲, 供俸, 祭品
- evening sacrifice boán-chê 晚祭
- things offered in sacrifice chê-phín 祭品
- to offer sacrifice chê-hián, hông-hián 祭獻, 奉獻
- to make a sacrifice to God hiàn hô Thian-chú 献給天主
sacrifice at tombs pài-bông 祭墳
sacrifices offered by friends or admirers on the roadside along the way of a funeral procession lô-chê 路祭
sacrifice for others ūi-jin hi-seng 為人犧牲
sacrifice of expiation sio8k-cho7e-che3 贖罪祭
sacred and not to be violated, holy and inviolable sín-sêng put-khô chhim-hoän 被解雇
sacrament sêng-sú 聖事
sacramental sêng-sú e5, hi-seng e5, sêng-le2 祭獻的, 牺牲的, 祭品, 牲禮
sacrificial sêng-sú 祭禮
sacramental ceremony hiän-gi 献儀
sacrificial offering chê-phín 祭品
sacrificial offerings, five kinds of domestic animals ngo2+-seng 五牲
sacramental sêng-sú 祭獻的, 牺牲的, 祭品, 牲禮
sacramental words heng sêng-sú ê oê 行聖事的話
sacred sêng ê, sín-sêng ê 聖的,聖物的
sacred and not to be violated, holy and inviolable sín-sêng put-khô chhim-hoän 神聖不可侵犯
Sacred College of Cardinals Chhu-ki thoän 條機團
sacrilegious communion mō-nià sèng-thé (Catholic) 冒領聖體
sacrilegious confession mō kò-kái (Catholic) 冒告解
sacrilegious practices siat-tök sìn-sèng ē hēn-gūi 罪犯神聖的行為
sacrilegious words chhek-o3+ ê o7e 禽獸的話
sacristan kò-sèng-tíng ē chêng-lī sèng-tíng ē làng (Catholic), biō-kōng 看守聖堂的，整理聖堂的人，廟公
sacristy che3-i-keng (Catholic) 聖器收藏室
sacrosanct sīn-sèng put-kho2 chhim-ho7an 神聖不可侵犯的
sad pi-siong, siong-sim, sim-būn, ut-chut, kan-kho2+ 悲傷,傷心,憂愁,愁苦
sad and depressed ut-chut 彆惘
sad and grieved iu-būn 憂悶
sad faced, woeful look bīn tài chhi5u-io5ng 面帶愁容
sad hearted sim iu-iu 心裡憂傷,心憂愁
sad thing, tragedy chhám-sū 慘事
sad, disappointed chheh-sim 懺恨在心
saddle oa*, an 鞍
saddle for bicycle i2-che7-a2 坐墊
saddle for a horse be2-oa* 馬鞍
sadism, sadist gék-thái, gék-thái-kōng 虐待,虐待狂
sadistic gék-thái-kōng ē, sèng gék-thái-kōng ē 虐待狂者,性虐待狂者
sadness iu-chhi5u, pi-ai, pi-siong 悲愁,悲哀,悲傷
safe and sound an-an ūn-ūn 安安穩穩
safe and sound, free from danger, peace, peaceful, tranquil pén-g-an 平安
safe hit in the sport of baseball an-táa 安打
Safe journey. Have a safe journey. Chhiō lí i-tō pén-g-an. 祝你一路平安。
safe period an-chóan-kī 安全期
safe, metal cabinet thīh-kūì 鐵櫃
safe, secure, not dangerous an-chóan, thò-tòng, an-ūn, pén-g-an 安全,妥當,安穩,平安
safe, settled, firm, solidly placed ūn-tòng 穩當
safe, strong box, bank vault pō-hiám-siū° 保險箱
safe, strongbox kim-kho° 金庫,保險箱
safe-conduct thong-héng-chêng 通行證
safecracker kiāu-khui kim-kho° lái chhi5u°-kiap ē làng 破保險庫者,撬開金庫而搶劫的人
safe-deposit kūi-tiōng but-phín pō-kóan-chhú 貴重物品保管處
safeguard, to escort pō-hōr, hōr-ōe 保護,護衛
safeguard the livelihood of the workers pō-chiòng lō-kāng ē seng-oāh 保障勞工的生活
safeguard, uphold, preserve, protect i-hōr, uï-hōr 維護
safekeeping pō-hōr, pō-kóan 保護,保管
safety an-chóan 安全
- to seek safety, seek asylum pi7-lān 避難
safety belt an-chóan-tō 安全帶
safety device an-chóan chông-tī 安全裝置
safety first an-chóan tē-it 安全第一
safety helmet, helmet an-chóan-bō, thâu-khoe 安全帽,頭盔
safety island an-chóan-tō 安全島
safety pin an-chóan pīn-chiam 安全別針
safety razor an-chóan thī-thâu-to 安全理髮刀
safety zone an-chóan khú-hēk, an-chóan tē-tai 規範區域,安全地帶
sag lap-lōh-khí, thūi-lōh-khí 下陷,下垂
sagacious, shrewd, clever chin cheng, chhong-bèng ē, bèng-bīn ē 精明的,聰明的,明敏的
sagacity chhong-bèng, chin cheng 聰明,聰明
sage hián-bèng ē, chhong-bèng ē 賢明的,聰明的
- an ancient sage kō-tāi ē thiat-hák-ka 古代的哲學家
sage, saint sèng-jīn 聖人
sages and virtuous men sèng-hiàn 聖賢
sagging spirits sūi-thâu sòng-khī 垂頭喪氣
Sahara dessert Sat-ha-la tōa-soā-bō 撒哈拉
sail phăng, chún-phäng, sái chún, khuí chún 帆,船帆,駕船,開船
- to let down sail phăng lūi-lōh-lāi, pō-phäng lūi-lōh-lāi 把帆繃下來
- to raise sail khuí chún, phăng lūi-khī-khī 開船,把帆升上去
sail across an ocean phiau-iū kōe-hái 漂洋過海
sail boat phăng-chún 帆船
sail or steer a boat sāi-chún 駕船,開船,駛船
sail cloth phăng-pōr 帆布
sail or fly, navigate hăng-héng 航行
sail the seas, maritime navigation hăng-hái 航海

754
sail with the stream or current 顺水
sailing 順水行舟
sailing with the tide literally, all going on well 顺水行舟
sailing vessel 帆船
sailor 海员,水手
sailors, boatmen 船夫
saint, man saint, woman saint 聖人,聖女
- all Saints' Day 諸聖瞻禮
- patron saint 主保聖人
saintly 神聖的,好像聖人的
saints 聖徒
sake 理由,原因,關係
- for the sake of 為了...
- for God's sake 天主的緣故
salacious 無恥的,猥褻的
salad 生菜,冷盤,沙拉
salad oil 菜籽油,沙拉油
salary 薪資,薪水,待遇
- annual salary 年薪
- increase of salary 加薪
- official salary 俸祿
- salaried man 領月薪的上班族
- to live on one's salary 領月薪生活
salary, wages 薪資,薪水,工資
sale 出售,賣,銷售
- for sale 出售,要出售,大減價
sale by auction 拍賣
- sale on consignment 寄售
sales representative 業務代表
sales tax, business tax 報稅
salesgirl 女店員
Salesian 慈幼會的
salesman 店員
salesman, sales representative 推銷員
salient 显眼的,突出的
saline 咸的,有鹽份的
saline injection 鹽水注射
saliva 唾液
- to moisten with saliva 潮溼
- to spit saliva 吐口水
- to swallow one's saliva 吞口水
salivate 流涎
salmon 鮭魚
saloon 公用的大廳或場所,酒店,沙龍
- billiard saloon 撞球場
salt 鹽
salt, to salt, to pickle, to cure meat, to marinate 盐,加鹽,用鹽醃
- refined salt 細鹽
salt cellar 鹽罐
salt content, salinity 鹽份
salt extracted from brine wells 井鹽
salt free diet 娚加鹽的食物
salt lakes 咸水湖
salt mines 鹽礦
salt pan, salina, salt field 鹽田
salt pork 醃肉
salt water fish 魚
salt water, brine 咸水,鹽水
salt wells 鹽井
salted cucumber, pickled melon 酱瓜
salted duck egg 鹹鴨蛋
salted meat 鹹肉
salted fish 鹹魚
sample

salted or pickled vegetables kBäm-khái 咸菜
salted soy beans ‘m-si’, ‘m-si’-á 蔬鼓
salted things kBäm-tóa 咸滷物
salt peter siu-chióh, siu-sng-láp 硝石, 硝酸鈉
salt-tax iâm-sòe 鹽稅
salty kBäm-sí-sí, kBäm tok-tok 咸極了
salty stuffing kBäm-a7* 咸餡
salty sweet and sour preserves kBäm-sng-tí*, bit-chian 咸酸甜, 蜜餞
salubrious tûi kBäm-khong chin hò ē 有益健康的
salubrious climate tûi kBäm-khong chin hò ē 咸酸甜, 蜜餞
salutation chheng-an, tâ*-chioh-o, sio-chioh-mng, keng-le*, kia*-le* 致意, 請安, 打招呼, 咸喧, 敬禮
salutation for a Buddhist monk, Taoist high priest, exorcist hoat-su 法師
salute keng-le*, kia*-le* 敬禮, 致意
- to fire a salute phah le2-phau 放禮炮
salute, bow kiok-kiong 鞠躬
salute, greet chheng-an 請安
salvage right away hia7n-la5u 現撈
salvage, relief, emergency relief, to help the needy with cash or goods kiu-chê 救濟
salvage, rescue fee hãi-siong kiu-lân, kiu-lân-huí, kiu-chê 海上救難, 救難費, 救濟
salvation kiu-sê 救世
salvation, to perform religious ceremonies to help the soul find peace chhiau-tô 超度
salvation, to rescue, to help out of difficulties, to save the situation kài-kiu 解救
- gift of salvation kiu-in 救恩
- National Salvation Corps Kiu-kok-thoân 救國團
- to obtain salvation tit-kiu 得救
Salvation Army Kiu-sê-kun 救世軍
salvation, save your soul kiu lêng-hún 救靈魂
salvation, save, deliver, to rescue, to aid, to stop, cease kiu 救
salvation, to save, to support, to help, to assist kiu-oân 救援
salve io8h-ko 藥膏
salvo, cheer for, to acclaim phah phok-á tóa-siá ‘hoan-ho* 拍手高聲歡呼
Samaritan Sat-má-li-a-tâng 撒馬利亞人
same pê*, käng, käng-iú*, käng-khóa 平, 同, 同樣, 相同
- about the same chha-put-to 差不多
- at the same time käng-sí 同時
- widely different, not all the same tâi put siong-tóng, bô lông käng-khóa 大不相同
- of the same village tông-hiong 同鄉
- persons of the same family chît ke làng 一家人
- very much the same tâi tông siâu i 大同小異
same age pê* chê hòe, pê-hòe 同年, 同歲
same clan or family pàng-thâu-á 同家族的人
same class or kind tông-tuí 同類
same day, that very day hiân-jit 當日
same fate tâng-miá 同命
same father but not the same mother tông-huí-bió, käng-pê kô-bô 同父異母
same from beginning to end, consistent síchiong jù-it 始終如一
same generation, of the same genealogical rank käng-pêe 同輩
same hole, same problem käng-khàng 同一個洞, 同一個問題
same kind, same species, total species kâng-chiông 同種
same night, that very night, all night tha3u-a3m 連夜
same rank or class, the same in importance, responsibility tông-têng 同等
same road käng-lô 同路
same road by which we went goân-lô 原路
same sentiment, be of the same opinion tông-kâm 同感
same surname tông-ê, käng-sê 同姓的
same symptom kâng-chêng-thâu 相同的病症
same trade or business tông-hàng 同行
same trade or profession kâng-tô 同行
same trade, person of same business tông-giáp 同業
same, equal, identical, similar, common, agree, to share, together tông, tâng 同
same, identical, similar, alike sio-siáng 相同
sampan, small boat sam-pân, sio chún, sê chiah chún-á 船只, 小船
sample goods, specimen kiân-pún 樣品

756
sample of a commodity بيعي-فين، dni-pín، بيعي
sarcasmic
sampling, a sampling thu-kián 抽檢
Samson, Biblical hero Chham-sun 參孫
Samurai spirit, Bushido warrior code bù-sứ-tố 武士道
San Francisco Kū-kim-san, Sam-hoan-chhi7 舊金山，三藩市
sanatorium liâu-ióng-so，liâu-ióng-tǐ 療養所，療養院
sanctification, sanctify, consecrate sèng-hoa，sèng-sèng，sìn-sèng-hoa 聖化，成聖，神聖化
sanctifying grace thiong-ài (Catholic) 寵愛
sanctify chiok-sèng，sèng-hoa，sèng-sèng 祝聖，聖化，成聖
sanctify oneself sèng-hoa chú-ki 圣化自己
sanctimonious ké sìn-sèng ē，ké khian-sèng ē 假神聖的，偽虔誠的
sanction, approbation chè-chhài，phe-chún，ính-chún，hí-khó 制裁，批准，允許，許可
- legal sanction hoat-lút ē chè-chhài 法律的制裁
sanctity sèng-tek，sìn-sèng 聖德，神聖
- a person of great sanctity ēu tọa sèng-tek ē láng 有大聖德的人
Sanctuary lamp Sèng-thé-teng (Catholic) 聖體燈
sanctuary, asylum pì-hô-só 護庇所
sanctuary, refuge pì-lăn-só 避難所
sanctuary, temple, shrine sìn-tiān 神殿
Sanctuary, the Holy Place sèng-só (Catholic) 聖所
sanctum sèng-só，su-sek，bi-tek 聖所，私室，密室
sand soa-á，soa-pọ 沙，沙地
sand and soil thọ-soa 土砂
sand bags soa-pau，soa-té-a 沙包，沙袋
sand dune soa-tui，soa-á-tui 沙堆
sand filter soa-lâu 過濾器，沙漏
sand grains soa-liāp 沙粒
sand painting soa-ōi 沙繪
sand pit soa-khút-a 沙坑
sand, sea sand from ocean floor hái-soa 海砂
sandalwood, wood incense sok-chhā, tân-hiong, tân-hiong-bọk 香木片，淨香，檀香木
sandalwood, wood incense sok-chhā, tân-hiong, tân-hiong-bọk 香木片，淨香，檀香木
sanbank, beach soa-than 沙灘
sandbar soa-chhiu 沙洲
sandpaper chhó-chió 沙紙
sandstone soa-giām 沙岩
sandwich sam-bẹng-tì 三明治
sandy soa ē，chín chë soa ē 沙的，多沙的
sandy area of the beach，portion of shore left dry at low tide hái-phā'，hái-than 海灘
sandy beach soa-pọ 沙灘
sandy bed of a stream khe-pọ 溪埔
sandy soil soa-á-tē，soa-thọ 沙地，沙土
sandy wind，sandstorm hong-poe-soa 風沙
sane chìn cheng，chheng-siān chhia 智慧，精神正常，有理智的，健全的
sanguinary lāu-hoeh ē，chân-jim，chhò-chhān，tài lăng ē 流血的，殘忍的，會殺人的
sanguine khi-sek hō ē，āng-kō chhia-chhīh，ū-bāng ē 面色紅潤，有希望的
sanguine temperament tō-hiat-chit 多血質
sanhedrin kō-kài phêng-gī-hō 洪教評議會
sanitarium lāu-ióng-tǐ 療養院
sanitary oē-seng ē 衛生的
sanitary belt for women during menstruation oē-seng-tọa 衛生帶
sanitary facilities oē-seng siat-si，oē-seng siat-pī 衛生設施，衛生設備
sanitary napkin oē-seng-mi 衛生棉
sanitary, healthful ú oē-seng 有衛生
sanitation oē-seng，oē-seng siat-si 衛生，衛生設施
sanitation squad oē-seng-tụ 衛生隊
sanity thâu-nāu chheng-chhō，sìn-chi kān-chhōn，lū-kin-chhāt，tő-kian 頭腦清楚，神志健全，穩健
Sanskrit Hōan-būn，līn-tō-būn 梵文
Santa Claus Sèng-tān-lāu-lāng 聖誕老人
sap chhīu-lāng，chhīu-chiap 樹汁，樹液
sap of youth suāi-lān-lāng ē hiat-khī，sūi-lān-lāng ē oāh-lēk 年青人的血氣，年青人的活力
sapling chai，chhīu-ā-chhī 苗，樹苗
sapphire nā-pō-chhō，nā-sek ē 藍寶石，藍色的
sarcasm khau-sé ē oē，keng-thé 諷刺
sarcasm and mockery chia-khau tō-siah 冷嘲熱諷
sarcastic khau-sé ē 諷刺的
sarcastic laugh léng-chhio 冷笑
sarcasm, satirize, ridicule, mock keng-thé 讽諷
sarcophagus chi'hk koa-chhá 石棺
sardine un-á-hí, soa-teng-hí 沙丁魚
 - packed like sardines chát-thóng-thóng 塞得滿滿的
sardonic khau-sé ē, thí-chhío ē 諷刺的,嘲笑的
 - to laugh sardonically le2ng-chhi3o 冷笑
SARS, Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome SARS, sá-suh (phonetic) SARS,嚴重急性呼吸道感染症候群
sash, belt io-to3a 腰帶
sashimi sa-si-mih (phonetic) 生魚片
Satan Sat-ta3n, mo5+-ku2i, ok-mo5+ 撒旦,魔鬼,惡魔
satchel, book bag chheh-pau, chheh-pha7i*-a2 書包
sate chhiong-hun bo2an-chiok, sia7n-khi3 充分滿足,膩了
satellite o7e-chhe* 衛星
 - man-made satellite jín-chó o7e-chhe* 人造衛星
satellite cities o7e-chhe* to+-chhi7 衛星都市
satellite country, satellite nations o7e-chhe* kok-ka 衛星國家
satellite dish si2o-hi7*-a2, oe7-chhe* e5 chia2p-siu-khi3 小耳朵,衛星接收器
satellite factory o7e-chhe* kang-chhi2u* 衛星工廠
satellite navigation, global positioning system o7e-seng tau-ha5 (phonetic), u1i-chhe*-to5-ha5 衛星導航
satellite state, vassal or dependent state hu3-io5ng-kok 附庸國
satellite television, satellite TV o7e-chhe* tia7n-si7 衛星電視,衛視
satellite TV station o7e-chhe* tia7n-si7-ta5i 衛星電台
satiate ho7... chháh-pá, ho7... bóan-chiok, chháh kah ià 使吃飽,使滿足,吃膩了
satiated with food chháh-púng chháh kah chin ià 吃飯吃得很膩
satiated with pleasure, luxury la-thhian 閒逸而頑皮
satiation pá koh ià, bóan-chiok 又飽又膩,滿足
satín tóan 紡
satins and silks iu-tóan 繡緞
satire khau-sé ē 諷刺
satirical khau-sé ē, keng-thé ē, hong-chhí ē 諷刺的
satirical novel hong-chhí siáu-soat 諷刺小說
satirize khau-sé, hong-chhí 諷刺
satirize, mock, criticize gě-se, sè-gé 諷刺
satirize, satire tò-khau 諷刺
satisfaction, meet the needs of, pleased, content móa-ì, bóan-chiok 滿意,滿足
 - to feel satisfaction kám-kak bóan-chiok 覺得滿足
satisfaction, penance, compensation pó-siok, póe-sio5ng 補贖,賠償
 - satisfaction of Christ Ki-tok ē pó-siok 基督的補贖
 - to demand satisfaction iâu-kiu póe-sio5ng 要求賠償
satisfactorily settled, reach a peaceful settlement oân-bóan kái-kot 圓滿解決
satisfactory, according to one's wishes sün-sim-ju5 順心如意
satisfactory, be satisfied, complete bóan-chiok, oân-bóan 滿足,圓滿
satisfactory, satisfied bóan-ì, móa-ì 滿意
satisfied with one's lot and in control of oneself an-hu7n si2u-ki2, si2u-ki2-an-hu7n 安份守己
satisfy bóan-chiok, ho7... móa-ì 滿意,使滿意
 - perfectly satisfied sim bóan-ì chhíok 心滿意足
 - self-satisfied ka-ti7 ka2m-kak chin bóan-chiok 自己覺得很滿足
satisfy a creditor hêng-chheng chê-bû 還清債務
satisfy hunger chhiong-ki, to7+-iau 充饑,填飽肚子
satisfy one's desire bo2an-chiok io8k-bo7ng 滿足慾望
satisfy the craving for the time being ko3e-gia3n 過癮
satisfy thirst chî chhú-ta 止渴
satisfy, to compensate, fulfill an obligation, settle a debt póe-sióng, hêng-chhê, lî-hêng gi7-bû 賠償,還債,履行,義務
saturate, wet thoroughly, infiltration, osmosis chhimp hór-tam, chhimp thâu-kòe, siap-kòe, pão-hô 浸漬,滲透,飽和
saturation, be saturated pão-hô 飽和
Saturday pài-lák, seng-ki-lák 禮拜六,星期六
Saturn planet Thô-chhí, Thô-chhe* 土星
sauce, soy sauce, soy paste tâu-iu, tâu-chhiu 醬油,豆醣
 - tomato sauce thô-má-toh-chhiu 蕃茄醬
saucer, small plate ti8h-a2, phiat-a2 小碟,碟盤
saucer, flying saucer hui-tiap 飛碟
saucer eyes, saucer-eyed chhe*-gin-gin 眼睛很大
saucy bô-lê ê, hoat-phoat ê 無禮的, 活潑的
saucy attitude bô lé-mâu ê thài-tô 不禮貌的態度
Saudi Arabia Soa-o+-te7 A-la-pek 沙烏地阿拉伯
sausage pha3u pe8h-chha3i 香腸, 臘腸
sausage attitude bo5 le2-ma7u e5 tha7i-to7+ 不禮貌的態度
sauna sam-un-lo2an 三溫暖
saunter bo2ng-ki5a*, siau-ia5u, sa3m-po7+ 閒逛, 消遙, 散步
sausage ian-chhia5ng (Chinese), la8h-chhia5ng 香腸, 臘腸
sausage attitude bo5 le2-ma7u e5 tha7i-to7+ 不禮貌的態度
sausage tribe iá-bân bín-chôk 野蠻民族
savagely iá-bân, chên-jím, chìn lî-hài 野蠻, 殘忍, 厭惡地
- to roar savagely hoah kah to7a se3 sia*, ha2u kah ho+*-ho+*-ki3o 大聲咆哮, 哭得哇哇叫
savageness, barbarism, barbarous iá-bân 野蠻
savior, savior ki3u-che3-chi2a, ki3u-chhe* 救濟者, 救星
savor bi7, chu-bi7, khi3-bi7 味, 滋味, 氣味
- bad savor pha2i*-bi7, chha3u-bi7 臭味
- sweet savor phang-bi7 香味
savory khi3-bi7 ho2 e5, pha9ng-phang-phang e5 香味的, 很香的
saw ki3-a2, ki3 鋸子, 鋸
- hand saw chhi2u-ki3 手鋸
- teeth of a saw ki3-a2-khi2 鋸齒
- to saw timber lia5u-chha5 鋸木材
saw asunder ki3-khui 鋸開
saw dust ki3-sut, ki3-sut-hu 鋸屑
Saxon Sat-khek-su3n 薩克遜
saxophone sat-khek-su-hong (phonetic) 薩克斯風
say, to talk, tell, to discourse kông, kâng, piâu-tat 講, 表達
- not dare to say m-kâ-kâ kông 不敢說
- that is to say chiu-sì, oâº chit kù oê lâi kông 就是, 換句話來說
say absurd things kông-gông-ôê 說傻話
say any old thing oº-pêh kông 亂講
say clearly hôe-hôe lê 説清楚
say good-by, bid farewell kò-piát, kò-sì, sio-sì 告別, 告辭
say hello, greet somebody, use one's influence on another's behalf, warn chioh-chhüi 打招呼
save the world, salvation kiu-sè 救世
save time sêng sî-kan, chiat-sêng sî-kan 省時間, 節省時間
save up food chek nûu-sit 儲存糧食
save work and trouble sêng-kang 省工, 省事
save, deposit kiâ-kim 存款於銀行
save, economize sêng, khiâm, chiat-ikok 省, 節省, 節約
save, to rescue, deliver chín-kû 拯救
save, to use with thrift chiat-sêng 節省
saving thû-kiim 儲金
saving little by little will ensure abundance chêk-siâu sêng-to 積少成多
savings bank thû-thiok gîn-hàng 儲蓄銀行
savings, reserves thû-pî 儲備
Savior, the Messiah Kiû-chú, Kiû-sè-chú 救主, 救世主
saviour of all chô bân-bîn ê kiu-chhe* 成為萬民的救星
saviour, savior kiu-chê-chiá, kiu-chhe* 救濟者, 救星
savor bî, chu-bî, khi-bî 味, 滋味, 氣味
- bad savor phâi*-bî, chhâu-bî 臭味
- sweet savor phang-bî 香味
savory khi3-bî hô é, phâng-phâng-phâng ê 味香的, 很香的
saw ki-á, kà 鋸子, 導
- hand saw chhûu-kà 手鋸
- teeth of a saw kà-khî 齒
- to saw timber lîâu-chhà 鋸木材
saw asunder kà-khûi 鋸開
saw mill chê-chhài-sô 製材廠
saw dust kà-sut, kà-sut-hu 鋸屑
Saxxon Sat-khek-sûn 薩克遜
saxophone sat-khek-su-hong (phonetic) 薩克斯風
say, to talk, tell, to discourse kông, kâng, piâu-tat 講, 表達
- not dare to say m-kâ-kâ kông 不敢說
- that is to say chiu-sì, oâº chit kù oê lâi kông 就是, 換句話來說
say absurd things kông-gông-ôê 說傻話
say any old thing oº-pêh kông 亂講
say clearly hôe-hôe lê 説清楚
say good-by, bid farewell kò-piát, kò-sì, sio-sì 告別, 告辭
say hello, greet somebody, use one's influence on another's behalf, warn chioh-chhüi 打招呼
say in vain, say without getting a result  
khóng ná bi-chin  比喻說了也沒用

say irresponsible and sarcastic remarks  
phah-lah-liáu  說風涼話

say irresponsible things, talk at random, to flatter  
oē-san oē-suí  吹牛, 花言巧語

Say it again.  
Koh khóng chi8t-pák.  再說一次!

say Mass  
ki2-he5ng Mi5-sat-le2  舉行彌撒禮

say more than has to be said  
ke-khóng-oē  多嘴

say nothing to the point, evade the issue  
khóng kah put-tap put-chhit  說得不得要領

say opposite things at different times  
tian-to3-ko2ng  正說反說

say prayers  
lia7m-keng, ki5-to2  喊, 祈禱

say repeatedly, continually  
kho8k-kho8k ko2ng  不停地講

say repeatedly, blame each other  
ko2ng-la5i ko2ng-khi3  講來講去

say the act of contrition, give sacramental absolution  
lám sia-chōe-keng  (Catholic) 念赦罪経

say the opposite of what one thinks  
tian-to3-ko2ng  說相反, 顛倒說

say what one does not mean  
iu2-kha2u bu5-sim  有口無心

say what should not be said, fire at random, take a pot shot  
o-pēh tōa" , lōan-tōa"  亂說, 亂打

saying oē, kōng-oē, sók-gā  話, 說話, 俗語

- wise saying keh-gian  格言

saying nothing one way or the other  
bō kōng bō tā"  一句話也不講的

scab  
phi2-a  瘡, 瘡口的皮乾了, 疽仔

- pick off a scab  khóng phi2  摳膿

scab hardened by drying, form a scab  kian-pha  瘡疤

scab, get scabby  se-nà-kè  長疥癬, 傳染性皮膚病

scabies, the itch, ringworm  ké-sián  疥癬

scabs falling off like after small-pox  lak-phi  脫痂

scaffold for constructing buildings  kẽ-á  架子

- to put up a scaffold  tah kẽ  搭棚架

scaffold for executions  châm-siū-tài, hěng-tài  斬頭台, 刑台

scaffolding  kẽ-á, kẽ-pang  台架, 足台

scaffolding for construction  eng-kẽ  鷹架

scald  tháng  燙

scald to death  thăng-sí  燙死

scalded  thăng-tiō  燙傷, 燙著

scalded and blistered  thăng phông-phā  燙成泡

scalded by boiling water  hổ̃  kūn-chūi thăng-tiō  被開水燙傷

scale  pí-lē, pí-lē-chhioh  比例, 比例尺

- on a large scale  tōa kui-bō  大規模

- small scale  sō kui-bō  小規模

scale  piō  表

scale a wall  peh chhūt-uī-á  爬圍牆

scale a fish, take off fish scales  phah-lăn  去除魚鱗

scale for weighing, balance, Libra  thian-pēng  天秤

scale of a map, model  pí-lē-chhioh  比例尺

scale of fees or prices  kē-kek-piō  價格表

scale, climb up  peh  攀登

scale, fish scales  hĩ-lăn  魚鱗

scale, musical scale  im-kai  音階

scale, peel off like paint  hiauh, lak-khĩ-lãi  剝落, 脫落

scale, scope, plan, structure  kui-bō  規模

scale, steelyard, weighing stick  těng-á, chhin-ã  戰子, 穎

scales giving weight in pounds, avoirdupois  pōng-á  磅秤, 磅仔

scaling ladder, a fire extension ladder  hũn-thuí  雲梯

scallop  hái-šé  扇貝

scalp  tha5u-khak-phoque  頭皮, 削頭皮

scalped tickets  ŋ-gū-phoque  黃牛票

scalpel, dissecting knife  kái-phört-to, kái-phört-to  解剖刀

scalpel, surgical knife  chhu̍u-sṳu-to  手術刀

scaly ant-eater, pangolin  la5-li2  穿山甲

scamper  chaù-lài  路來去, 我來去

scan  khoà  kah chin siōng-sè, ià  kê  審視, 匆匆一瞥
scan a document  sāu-miāu bùn-kia⁴ 拷描文
scan credit card  lù-khā, soa-khā (phonetic) 拷卡
scandal, especially an illicit affair  āi-māi hēng-ūi 暧昧行為
scandal, something disgraceful  kiàn-siàu-sū, kiàn-siàu-tái 丢人之事
scandal, bad example  pái⁶ bō-hōan, pái⁶ piau-u⁵, kiàn-siàu-tái, hùn-khāi 壞模範, 壞樣, 差恥之事, 態慨
- to cause a scandal by one's action  la₃u- khu³i 丢臉
- to talk about another person's scandal  keng-tē² la⁵ng, ko²ng la⁵ng e⁵ si⁵ 7-hui 諷刺別人, 說別人的是非
- to give scandal  lip pái⁶ piau-u⁵, chò pái⁶ bō-hōan 立壞模範
scandalize  in-ūi láng hōan-chōe, chōo láng hōan-chōe, hōr láng hām, hōr láng hūn-khāi 引誘人犯罪, 引人犯罪, 令人嫌棄, 令人憤慨
scandalmonger  chi₈t-si³-ke³ khi³ ko²ng pha²i* o⁵e la⁵ng 到處去散佈醜聞謠言的人
scanners  sau-bi₅au-khi³, sau-bi₅au-ki 輔助器
scant  khia³m-khoeh, put-chiok, chi₂o 欠缺的, 不足的, 少量的
scanty  khoa₄t-ho₄t e⁵, khia³m-khoeh, ha₄t, put-chiok e⁵ 缺乏的, 不足的
scanty of words  chin bo₅ ch̤hi-su²i 不善言詞
scapegoat, person blamed for somebody else's faults, fall-guy  ta⁷i-cho⁷e ko-iu⁵, the³-sim tia³u-ta² 拖罪羔羊, 代罪羔羊
scapula, shoulder blade  keng-kah-kut 肩胛骨
- wear a scapular  moa seng-i 披聖衣
scar from a knife cut  to-khi 刀疤
scar from bites  chhu²-khi²-hūn 牙痕
scar from a wound  siong-hūn 傷痕
scar left by a boil  lia⁵p-a²-jiah 瘡疤
scar, cicatrix, scab  pa 疤
scar, marks, track  hūn, jiāh, khī 痕, 疤痕, 跟痕
scar, old wounds  kū-siong 傷疤
scar, slash marks, traces  to-hūn 刀痕
scarce  bo₅-si₄-mih 幾乎沒有, 一定不, 沒有
- to cause a scandal by a person who is another's evil example  la₃u- pha²i* bo₅+-ho⁷an, pha²i* piau-iu⁷*, kia³n-sia³u-ta⁷i, hu₃n-khāi 壞模範, 壞榜樣, 羞恥之事, 憤慨
- to give scandal  li₈p pha²i* piau-iu⁷*, cho³ pha²i* bo₅+-ho⁷an 立壞模範, 作壞榜樣
- to give scandal  la₃u- khu³i 丟臉
- to talk about another person's scandal  keng-tē² la⁵ng, ko²ng la⁵ng e⁵ si⁵ 7-hui 諷刺別人, 說別人的是非
- to give scandal  lip pái⁶ piau-u⁵, chò pái⁶ bō-hōan 立壞模範
scandalize  in-ūi láng hōan-chōe, chōo láng hōan-chōe, hōr láng hām, hōr láng hūn-khāi 引誘人犯罪, 引人犯罪, 令人嫌棄, 令人憤慨
scandalmonger  chi₈t-si³-ke³ khi³ ko²ng pha²i* o⁵e la⁵ng 到處去散佈醜聞謠言的人
scarf  úi-kin, phoa⁷h-kin 圍巾
scarlet  to₄-aⁿg, chhim āng-sek 大紅, 深紅色
scarlet fever  seng-āng-jiat 腦紅熱
scathing  siong-häi ê, ê-häi ê 傷害, 嚴厲的
scatter, sow, disperse  i₄, soa⁷, hun-soa⁷, soa⁷-khui, 散, 散開
- all scattered  tang-tō sai-oai 東倒西歪
- to scatter seeds  i₄-chēng 撒種
scatter about like sand, seeds, or things strewn about without order  i₄-sōa⁷ 撒散
scatter barbed wire on the road or field so that thieves will injure their bare feet  pa₃ng-ko+ 佈鐵蒺藜, 放釘
scatter sand  i₄-soa⁷ 撒沙
scatterbrain  thâu-nâu soa⁷-soa⁷ ê làng, soa⁷-hēng ê (slang) 注意力不集中的人
scattered all about  òe kah móa-si₄-kè 四處弄得雜亂
scattered in all directions  sà-soo⁷ 四散
scattered, scattered in all different directions, in confusion and disorder sà-soo⁷ soa⁷-khè 分散了
scavenger  sau-kē-lō+ ê, āi chia⁷-si-thē nōa-khè ê tông-bu₅ 清道夫, 以腐物腐屍為食的動物
scenario, story line, plot, script for play, opera, movie, screenplay, manual, synopsis of a play or film  kiok-chēng, kēk-chēng, kēk-pūn, kēk-pún, soa⁷-bēng-si 劇情, 劇本, 說明書
scene, stage  bû-tāi, pò-kēng, chit bôr' 舞台, 佈景, 一幕
scene, a sight, circumstances  chêng-kēng 情景
scene, landscape, vista  kong-kēng, hong-kēng 光景, 風景
school

scene, stage, pageantry, impressive front, in public ùur-bin 場面

scenery with mountains and water, landscape san-suí 山水

scenery, landscape, view, scenic spot hong-kéng 風景

scenery, pleasing views, vista kén-gú 景致

scenery, landscape, view, scenic spot hong-kéng 風景

scenery, landscape, view, scenic spot hong-kéng 風景

scent, ordor, perfume bi7, phang-bi7, phi7* 氣味, 香味, 嗅

- liquid scent phang-chuí 香水

scented tea hoê-te5 花茶

scepter of authority kho5an-tiâng 權杖

sceptre o5ng-ko5an 王權

schedule of classes kong-khó-pío 功課表

schedule of studies kho3-the5ng-pío 課程表

schedule, list pío 表

schedule, schedule in advance, reserve a time for i7-te7ng si5-kan 預定時間

schedule, time table si5-kan-pío 時間表

schedule, train schedule hoê-chhia sî-kan-pío 火車時間表

scheme kê-ôc, kê-ek, ê-kê, ê-bôr, kê-chhek, siat-kê 計劃, 計謀, 計策, 設計

scheme in vain, make plans to no avail pê-huí sim-ki 白費心機

scheme or plan beforehand, premeditated crime i7-bôr 預謀

scheme or trick detected beforehand kê-bôr pâi-lôr 計謀敗露

scheme to acquire wealth bôr-cháï 謀財

scheme together, to plan together, collaborate, collude, conspire, collusion kiông-bôr 共謀

scheme, synthesis, system hé-thóng 系統

schemes, devices or designs, craftiness sim-kí 心機

scheming is not so good as getting a good opportunity níng-chhíng m-tát-tiû-tiû 鑽營比不上機遇

schism chong-kâu hun-liát, hun-liát, tông-phài, phài-hó 宗教分裂, 分裂, 黨派, 派系

schismatic hun-phài ê, chong-kâu hun-liát ê, liát-kâu-tô 分派的, 宗教分裂的, 裂教徒

schizophrenia cheng-sìn hun-liát chêng 精神分裂症

scholar, learned person, an intellectual, literati hák-chía, ū hák-bûn ê lâng, thâk-chheh-lâng 學者, 有學問的人, 讀書人

scholars following Confucian thought, Confucians Jû-ka 儒家

scholars, farmers, workers and merchants, the social castes of old China sú-lóng kong-siong 土農工商

scholarship chióng-hák-kîm 奖學金

scholarship, scholarly achievements, scholastic ability hák-lêk 學力

scholastic hák-hâu ê, kâu-iôk ê, jiân-kâu-sêng 學校的, 教育的, 研究生

scholastic life hák-hâu sêng-oâh 學校生活

scholastic philosophy sú-lîm tiât-hák 士林哲學

scholastic year hák-nî 學年

scholasticism hoân-só thiat-hák, chun-siû thóan-thông ê kâu-thiâu u-sí hong-hoat 煩瑣哲學, 墨守傳統的教條或方法

school hák-hâu 學校

- junior middle school kok-tiông 國中

- outside of school hours kho2-gôa 課外

- principal of a school hâu-tiûu 校長

- senior middle school ko-tiông 高中

- to graduate from school pit-gia8p 畢業

- to run a school pân hák-hâu 辦學校

- to run away from school tô-hák 逃學

- trade school chít-gia8p hák-hâu 職業學校

school academic year hák-nî-tô 所學年度

school age hák-lêng 學齡

school anniversary hâu-khêng 校慶

school area hák-khu 學區

school boarders siok-si3-sêng 宿舍生

school bus hâu-chhia 校車

school chartered by the provincial government séng-fip hák-hâu 省立學校

school discipline, the traditions of a school, academic traditions hák-hong 學風

school dormitory hák-liâu 學生宿舍

school dropout tiông-toat-sêng 中輟

school education hák-hâu kâu-iôk 學校教育

school entrance examination jip-hák kho5-chê 定學考

school established by the city, municipal schools chi5-fip hák-hâu 市立學校

762
school established by the county kǒan-lǐ 棄立學校
school expenses, fees hák-huí 學費
school flag hâu-kí 校旗
school for deaf mutes lóng-a hák-hâu 鳴啞學校
school for short-term training or instruction kàng-síp-só 讲習所
school for the blind khé-bêng hák-hâu 啟明學校
school for the blind and mute bông-a hák-hâu 盲啞學校
school for training fishery workers chúi-sán hák-hâu 水產學校
school hours siòng-khô sì-kan 上課時間
school inspector tok-há 晝學
school janitor hâu-kang 校工
school of agriculture, vocational school of agriculture lóng-gia8p hák-hâu 農業學校
school of enlightenment khé-ǔ-hák-hâu 啟智學校
school of thought, sect hák-phái 學派
school or college register hák-chêk 學籍
school premises, school buildings hâu-sià 校舍
school rules or regulations hâu-kui 校規
school song, college song hâu-koa 校歌
school supplies hák-hâu ㄤg-ㄤhûn 學校用品
school teacher kâu-oân, lâu-su 教員, 老師
school term hák-kí 學期
school with good reputation beng-seng-hák-hâu 明星學校
school work hào-giap 課業
school year hák-ní 學年
school, at school châi-hák, châi-hák-tiong 在學, 在學中
schoolmaster's office, principal's office hâu-tiú-sek 校長室
schoolmate tông-hák, tông-chhung 同學, 同窗
school of-the air, academic instruction by radio không-tïôngg hák-hâu 空中學校
schoolwork, studies, one's lessons hák-giap 學業
schoolyard, school playground hâu-tı 柔庭, 校園
sciatica chê-kut sin-keng-thúa 坐骨神經痛
science, academic, knowledge kho-hák, hák-sut, ㄤ-sêk 科學, 學術, 知識
- moral science lùn-li-hák 論理學

- National Science Hall Kkó-lıp kho-hák-kǒan 國立科學館
- political science chêng-ṳ-hák 政治學
- theological science sinh-hák 神學
science and technology kho-ki 科技
science and technology university kho-ki-tái-hák 科技大學
science education kho-hák kâu-iok 科學教育
science fiction kho-hák-siáu-soat 科學小說
science lecture meeting hák-sût ián-känge-hœ 學術演講會
science of electricity, electrology tîn-khî-hák 電氣學
science of history, historiography lék-sû-hák 歷史學
science of medicines, pharmacology Ɂh-hák 藥學
science, science course, department of natural sciences Ɂ-kho 理科
scientific kho-hák ê, kho-hák-hôa ê 科學的, 科學化的
scientific age kho-hák sî-tái 科學時代
scientific instruments, apparatus kho-hák ㄤ-khû 科學儀器
scientific knowledge kho-hák tî-sek 科學知識
scientific management kho-hák-hôa koán-li 科學化管理
scientific name or term kho-mià 學名
scientific principle, theory hák-ㄤ 學理
scientific world kho-hák-kài 科學界
scientist kho-hák-ka, kho-hák-chía 科學家, 科學者
scintilla hóe-čheu, chit-sut-á, chin chio 火花, 一點點, 極少
scissors, shears kã-to 剪刀
- to cut with scissors kã 剪
scleosis ngê-hóa 硬化
sclerosis of the arteries, hardening of the arteries hoeh-kin ngê-hóa, tông-mêh ngê-hóa 血管硬化, 動脈硬化
scold thi-chhio 嘲笑
scold mè, mà, cheh-mè 骂, 責罵
scold and punish chek-hoát 責罰
scold each other sio-mè 炎架
scold people obscenely chhoh-la5ng 賤罵人
- moral science lùn-li-hák 論理學

763
scold someone, criticize someone behind his back kóng-siâu kóng-phē⁴ (slang) 罵他人在背後批評
scold with obscene language chhoh, chhoh kăn-kiaʊ 罵咒, 謾訶
scolded often chhiaʊ-thiaʊ ke-á 常常被罵
scolded, slapped by parents chhiaʊ-phong-pia⁴ 受責罵, 被挨打
scoop food out of a pan or a pot khat-chhài 捞菜, 涼菜
scoop or net out of water hō⁷ 掏取, 飄
scoop or net something out of water hō⁷-khi³-lai 捞起來
scoop out ˈ chhut-lai 撈出
scoop out a hole with a knife e7ng to iah- khang 用刀挖洞
scoop up duck weed with a strainer ho5+- phi³o-a² 掬取浮瓢
scoop up soil iah thô⁴, ˈ oh thô⁴ 挖土
scoop, dig out iú⁴, iah, ˈ oh, iú⁴ ˈ ê khok-á 汲取, 挖, 杓子
scooter suh-kuh-ta³ (phonetic) 速克達
scooter, motorcycle ki-chhia, o+-tho⁴+ba²i 機車, 摩托車
scope hōan-uí, kián-sek, ki-hoê 範圍, 見識, 機會
scorch chhàu-hoê-ta 燒焦
scorch with a small fire like that of cigarette or joss stick chhuh 煅, 燒
scorched black, charred tiôh hoê-sio 燒焦
scorched black, charred, burnt lo³-khi 燒焦了
scorched black, charred, burnt, mangy dog or cat tiôh-lo³ 燒焦了, 生疥癬的
scorched or singed by fire or a hot iron ˈ tiôh 燙到了
scorched, burnt chhàu-hoê-ta, chhàu-ta 燒焦
scorcher joah kah beh sî-khi ˈ ê thî-khi 大熱天
scorching iâm, chin mē ê 炎力火, 灼人的
corching heat iâm-jiat 炎熱
score board kì-hun-pang 記分板
score book kì-hun-phô⁴ 記分簿
score card kì-hun-khà 記分卡
score for lute, guitar, piano, other stringed instruments khîm-phô⁴ 琴譜
score in a competition tî ê hun-sò, tî-hun 所得分數, 所得分
score, musical score, sheet music gâk-phô⁴ 樂譜
score, to scratch jìâu-hûn 抓痕
scorekeeper kì-hun-oân 記分員
scoring, the points obtained, the score, the runs scored tî-hun 得分
scorn ˈ gi₅n, chhi³o, thî-chhi³o, kho³a*-khîn, bû-jîok 瞪眼, 笑, 嘲笑, 輕視, 侮辱
- to laugh to scorn khâu-se2 諷刺
scorn somebody ˈ gi₅n lâng 瞪人
scorned woman sîu bû-jîok ê hû-jîn-lâng 受侮辱的婦人
scornful biâu-sî ê, kho³a*-khîn ê, bô-le ê 茫視的, 輕視的, 無禮的
scorpion giat-á 蟒子
Scotch So+-kek-la⁵n ê 蘇格蘭的
Scotch tape ka-tòa, jîao-dài (phonetic) 膠帶
Scotland So+-kek-la⁵n 蘇格蘭
Scott Postage Stamp Yearbook scott iût-phûⁿ-nû-kâm 司各脫郵票年鑒
scourdrel lô³-môa, phîr-lâng 流氓, 歹徒
scourdrel, traitor kan-chhàit 奸賊
scour chhit, lù, ˈ só chheng-khû ˈ 擦, 洗淨
- to scour bright ˈ lû hîm ˈ 擦亮
scourge, whip pî⁴, pîn, phôe-pî⁴, ūng pî⁴ phah, giâm-hoát 鞭, 皮鞭, 鞭打, 嚴罰
scout thâm, cheng-chhàit 探, 偵察
scout, snitch po³-bé-á 打小報告
scout, spy, detective thàm-á 探子
scouting, to reconnoiter cheng-chhàit 偵察
scoutmaster tông-chû-kun ê kâu-lîn 童子軍教練
scouts' jamboree tông-chû-kun tôa-lô⁻iâⁿ 童子軍大露營
scowl ba₅k-tha⁵ kat kat, pî³-bîⁿ 皺眉, 翻臉
scramble, climb pê, pê 爬
scramble chicken eggs chhàî nêng, chhài-keⁿ-nêng 炒雞蛋
scramble for the ball chhû³ kâu 搶球
scramble or struggle for something sîo-chhî³u³ 相搶
scramble, to fight over something on the ground, to grab sîo-chhî³u³, sîo-cheën, chhîu³ 爭取, 搶
scrap, a small piece chît-phêⁿ-á, chit-tè⁻á, chit-sut-á 小片, 小塊, 一點點
- to get scraps of information ติ่ง-ต้อ ข่าวสาร 一点儿消息
scrap book ชิ้นจดศึก  chasebook
scrap heap พื้นที่สิ่งทอ, ที่สิ่งทอ, ที่ทอ
scrape a piece of wood with a knife จิ้ง-ต้อ ข่าำ 用刀子削木材
scrape a rice cooker หลักเปรูก, หลักเปรูก
scrape a hole, to bore, to shovel, to scoop ทุ่มหรือทำให้แตก
scrape off the skin with a scraper ของผิว
scrape the candle wax off a desk หานำ กระเทย
scrape together จัดเข้าด้วย
scrape with a knife like when enlarging or clearing a hole, to bore, to drill ใช้กระดาษ
scrape with fingers over the skin จิ้ง-ต้อ ผิว
scrape, cut, scratch ผิว, จิ้ง-ต้อ ผิว, จิ้ง-ต้อ
scrape, plunder กู้ ของ
scrape, scraper, to rake, to brush ของ
scrape, to plane, to pound, to strike, pull up ยากรทำให้แตก
scraped, planed, pounded, hit or pulled up หานำ กระเทย ทำให้แตก
scaper for taking off skin from fruits or vegetables ของผิว
scraping sound กิ้น-ต้อ ของ
scrapes of cake ของ ขนม
scrapes of meat ของ
scrap, crumbs, chips ของ
scratch, fingernail marks ปุ๋ย-ต้อ ของ
scratch, snatch, itch จิ้ง-ต้อ ของ
scratch an itchy spot จิ้ง-ต้อ ของ
scratch away with the nails กระแทก
scratch the head in perplexity จิ้ง-ต้อ ของ
scratch, file marks ผิว
scratch, rub, graze ผิว
scratch, scrape จิ้ง-ต้อ ผิว, จิ้ง-ต้อ ผิว, จิ้ง-ต้อ ผิว
scratch, suffer a scratch จิ้ง-ต้อ ผิว
scribble ผิว-ผิว, ผิว-ผิว ผิว-ผิว
scrawl ผิว-ผิว, ผิว-ผิว
scripture ซึ่ง-กิ่ง, ซึ่ง-กิ่ง, ซึ่ง-กิ่ง ผู้
- Holy Scripture ่ง-กิ่ง
- to get scraps of information ติ่ง-ต้อ ข่าวสาร 一点儿消息
- Holy Scripture ่ง-กิ่ง ผู้
- interpreter of the Scriptures chù-keng-chià 注解聖經的人

Scripture says Sèng-keng kí-chài 聖經記載
scrofula swellings on the neck lián-tek, lián, tū-lián 腦聯,頸,對聯
- a pair of scrolls chì tū tū-lián 一副對聯
- to paste up scrolls on the door tān-ling, tān 附門聯,貼春聯
- to send a scroll sàng lián-tek 送脹聯
scrolls written in memory of a friend and sent to his funeral ba₂n-lián 輹聯
scrotum im-lōng, lăn-phà 隱囊
scrub with a brush lù, bìn 用力擦,刷
- to paste up scrolls on the door tān-ling, tān 貼門聯,貼春聯
- to send a scroll sàng lián-tek 送聯
- a pair of scrolls chi₇ tu₃i tu₃i-lián 一副對聯
- to paste up scrolls on the door tān-ling, tān 附門聯,貼春聯
- to send a scroll sàng lián-tek 送聯
scrumptious chiok ho₂ e₇, te₇-it-li₅u e₇ 第一流的
scruple, hesitate, too careful ti₅u-ti₅, ti₅u-tu₅, ko₃e-tha₅u si₂o-sim 躊躇,過於小心
- to have scruples about gia⁵u-gi⁵, ho⁵ai-gi⁵ 喜疑
- without scruple chin sat 很果斷
scruples, misgivings, apprehension, worry ko₃+-khi⁷ 顧忌
scrupulous, bearing small, small hearted sim-koa*e₇ 心很小
scrupulous, carefully, thoughtful, care téng-chin, chiu-tò, kìn-sín 周到,謹慎
scrupulous, falter ti₅u-tu₅ 遭踏
scrupulous, suspiscious to-gi*e₇ 多疑的
- to adhere scrupulously to kìn-sín kin-suí 謹慎跟隨
scutch phah tím-lôh-khà 擊沉
scythe tòa ki tâm-lék-á 大鐮刀
SDS: Society of the Divine Savior Kiù-chú-hôe (Catholic) 救主會
sea hái 海
- Dead Sea Sêng-keng  死海
- disaster at sea hái-lân 海難
- Red Sea Aîn-hài 紅海
- to put to sea chhut-kâng 出港
- to travel by sea hông-hài 航海
sea and land hái-liōk 海陸
sea area, maritime space hái-hêk 海域
sea bathing hái-chú-ék 海水浴
sea birds hái-chiâu 海鳥
sea blubber, jelly fish, medusa, used as a cooling food the7, chu²-bo² 水母
sea bream chhiah-chang 赤鯮
sea breeze hái-hông 海風
sea chart hái-tò 海圖
sea coast hái-ho7a* 岸
sea cucumber, sea slug hái-som 海蔘
sea current hái-li₅u 海流
sea eel hái-môa 海鰻
sea elephant, walrus hái-chhîu* 海象
sea fish kiâm-chúi-hù 咸水魚
sea forces hái-kun 海軍
sea grass used to make mats kiâm-chhâu 咸草,海草
sea gull hái-o* 海鷗
sea level hái-póát 海拔
sea level, surface of the ocean hái-bîn 海面
sea lobster, giant prawn liông-hê 龍蝦
sea of clouds hùn-hài 雲海
sea otter, a beaver hái-thoah 海獺
sea rises high khi₇-éng, khi hông-éng 起風浪
sea roach, the sea bream pê-hî 扁魚
sea salt hái-i₇m 海鹽
sea serpents hái-chôa 海蛇
sea turtle hái-ku 海龜
sea water hái-chuí 海水
sea water, brackish water kiâm-chuí 咸水
sea waves hái-éng 海浪

scum phoh, pho 渣,泡沫
scurrility lah-sap-ôe, hâ-liu ê ôê 污穢語,下流的話
scurrilous chhô-lô, hâ-liu ê, kông pêh-chhâít 粗野,下流的,撒謊的
scurry pài-hiêt-chêng 壞血症
scuttle phah tím-lôh-khà 擊沉
scythe tòa ki tâm-lék-á 大鐮刀
sea\soundh\a\n, 767
\seafarer\ chúi-chhi2u, k\a\n-ch\u00f7n \e\n 水手
\seafood\ hái-s\a\n, hái-si\n 產, 海鮮
\seal\ l\n-tr\u00eeng 印章
\seal\ tr\u00eang \u168a, hong, \u168a, hong-ti\u01aa 蓋印, 封, 印, 封條
- Strips of paper used for sealing. hong-ti\u01aa 封條
- to seal a letter k\u161e phoe hong-khi2-la5i 把信封起來
\seal\ and put away hong-ch\u0101n 封存
\seal\ a casket with nails hong-teng 封釘
\Seal of Confession\ k\u00f3-ka\n ki5\u00f6 bi8t (Catholic) 告解的秘密
\seal\ off a person’s home because of debt chhau-hong 抄封
\seal\ tightly or securely bi8t-hong 密封
\seal\ a casket with nails ta2*-tha2ng 封釘
\Seal of Confession\ ko3-ka\n pi3-bi8t (Catholic) 告解的秘密
\seal\ a casket with nails hong-ch\u0101n 封存
\seal\ tightly or securely bi8t-hong 密封
\search\, to examine into, to investigate cha 查
\search\ light th\u00f3m-ch\u00f3-teng, ch\u00f3o-b\u00e9ng-teng 探照燈, 照明燈
\search\ out chhiau-\u0107, chhiau-chhu5t-lai 搜到, 搜出來
\search\ party so\-cha-t\u00f9i 捜查隊
\search\ warrant so\-cha-ph\u00ed 搜查票
\search\, investigation, search a house, person for something, to rummage so\-cha 搜查
\search\, look for ch\u0101u-ch\u0101\u00ed 尋找
\search\, investigation, search a house, person for something, to rummage so\-cha 搜查
\search\, look for ch\u0101u-ch\u0101\u00ed 尋找
\search\ into, to examine into, to investigate cha 查
\search\ light th\u00f3m-ch\u00f3-teng, ch\u00f3o-b\u00e9ng-teng 探照燈, 照明燈
\search\ out chhiau-\u0107, chhiau-chhu5t-lai 搜到, 搜出來
\search\ party so\-cha-t\u00f9i 捜查隊
\search\ warrant so\-cha-ph\u00ed 搜查票
\search\, investigation, search a house, person for something, to rummage so\-cha 搜查
\search\, look for ch\u0101u-ch\u0101\u00ed 尋找
\search\ into, to examine into, to investigate cha 查
\search\ light th\u00f3m-ch\u00f3-teng, ch\u00f3o-b\u00e9ng-teng 探照燈, 照明燈
\search\ out chhiau-\u0107, chhiau-chhu5t-lai 搜到, 搜出來
\search\ party so\-cha-t\u00f9i 捜查隊
\search\ warrant so\-cha-ph\u00ed 搜查票

\seat\, chair, bench 1-\u1601, 1-li\u1601\u00ed 椅子, 長椅子
- reserved seat tūi-hō ē 对号的
seat according to the designated number indicated on the ticket tūi-hō jīp-chō 对号入座
seat of learning, institute of higher learning hāk-hū 学府
seat of the pants khō-te 穿底, 穿著
seat, a place to sit downū, chē-ū, ū...chē-ū 位, 座位, 有...座位
seats allotted to visitors, visitors’ section lài-pin-sek 來賓席
seats at a gathering reserved for women hū-jīn-sek 婦人席
seats reserved for the press, press box kū-chí-a-sek 記者席
seats reserved for visitors, visitors’ seats poòng-thēng-sek 拥聴席
seaweed hài-chhāu, hái-chhài 海藻, 海菜
seaworthy sek-hāp ha5ng-hā ci1n, chō liāu chín hō ē chūn 適於航海的船, 建造良好的船
sebacous glands chi-hong-soa 脂肪腺
secessionists hun-li7-pha3i 分離派
seclude keh-li7, u2n-ki 隔離, 隱居
secluded in the house bih ū chhū-lāi 躲在家裡
secluded place phian-phiah 偏僻
seclusion keh-li7, phian-phiah ē só-chāi 隔離, 偏僻的地方
- a place of seclusion ūn-ki ē só-chāi, ūn-tūn ē só-chāi 隱居的地方
- to live in seclusion kōe ūn-ki ē seng-oh ā 過隱居的生活
second, unit of time bi2o 秒
- a second chi8t bi2o 一秒
- within 30 seconds sa*-chāp bi2o lài 三十秒內
second base jī-lūi 二壘
second baseman jī-lūi-chhūu 二壘手
second brewing of medicinal herbs, what’s left over after the first brewing iōh-che 童渣
second childhood lāu-lāng gūn-ā sēng, lāu-hōan-tiān 老人孩子氣, 老糊塗
second childhood, in one’s dotage lāu-thiān-thōh 老糊塗
second class jī-liū ē, jī-tēng ē, jī-kip ē 二等的, 二等的, 二等級的
second day after tomorrow tūa-āu-ji8t 大後天
second day before yesterday tūa-chô-h̄-ji8t 大前天
Second Freeway in Northern Taiwan Pak-jīko 北二高
second half of the month ē pōan-goē 下半月
second half of the year ē pōan-tang 下半年
second hand on the dial of a clock or watch biu-chiam 秒針
second lieutenant in the air force khong-kun siāu-ū 空軍少尉
second lieutenant in the army siāu-ū 少尉
second a motion at a meeting hū-ghī 附議
second oldest brother, sister jī-hīa, jī-chē 二哥, 二姊
second part of a long movie, second volume of a book siō-chīp 續集
second party tūi-hōng 對方
second person in grammar tē-jī jīn-chcheng 第二人稱
second printing or edition of a book chài-pán 再版
second son’s branch of family jī-pāng 二房
second story tē jī làu 第二樓
second thoughts siu* tō-trī 回想
second time, over again tēng-kō再 次
second to none bō-tāng pī, bē pī-tīt 沒得比
second trial jī-sīm 二審
second volume hā-chīp, tē-jī kōan 下集, 第二卷
second wife after divorce or death of the first āu-bō 後妻, 繼室
Second World War, World War II Tē-jī-chhû Sē-kài tài-chiān 第二次世界大戰
second, number two tē jī 第二
second, support a motion chān-sēng 贊成
secondary tē-jī-ū ē, chhū-lāu ē 第二位的, 次要的
- to put aside secondary affairs chhū-lāu ē tài-chī poah chit-pī 次要的事情擺一邊
secondary education tīōng-tēng kāu-iōk 中等教育
secondary effects or reaction, side effect hū-chōk-iōng 副作用
secondary school education hū-iōk-tā 輔導院
secondhand ji-chhū-hōe 二手貨
secondhand car tīōng-kō-chhia, ji-chhū-chhia 二手車, 中古車
secondhand clothes kō-i 舊衣
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Secret</th>
<th>Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>secrets</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret plan held in reserve for one's own possible use or protection</td>
<td>秘而不宣</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret plot, to plot secretly, plot against</td>
<td>秘而不宣</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret police</td>
<td>秘密警察</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret societies</td>
<td>秘密組織</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret treaty</td>
<td>秘密條約</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret wedding, clandestine marriage</td>
<td>私密結婚</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret, hidden</td>
<td>隱密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret, secretly</td>
<td>隱密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret agent</td>
<td>秘書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret arrow, secret activities designed to hurt somebody</td>
<td>秘密活動</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret ballot</td>
<td>秘密投票</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret chamber</td>
<td>秘密會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret code</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret conference, closed door meeting, conclave, clandestine meeting</td>
<td>秘密會議</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret conversation</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret detective, secret agent, spy</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret diplomat</td>
<td>秘密外交</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret disease, venereal disease, undiscovered illness</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret document, classified papers, confidential document</td>
<td>秘密文件</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret emissary, envoy</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret formula for a medicine, secret prescription</td>
<td>秘密方</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret mark, sign, signal or password</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret of a long life</td>
<td>長壽的秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret or confidential letter</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secret place where crimes can be committed in the dark, a man's private parts</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secrets of an art, a key to</td>
<td>秘密</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

secretary, clerk | 秘書 |
secrecy, keep things secret, withhold information | 秘而不宣 |
secondhand clothing market | 市場 |
secondhand clothing store | 買 |
secondhand or old book | 買書 |
secondhand smoke | 抽菸 |
secondly | 第二 |
secondly, the next in order, besides | 第二 |
secrecy, keep things secret, withhold information | 秘而不宣 |
secrrency | 秘密 |
secondhand or old book | 買書 |
secondhand smoke | 抽菸 |
secondly | 第二 |
secondly, the next in order, besides | 第二 |
secret agent | 秘書 |
secret arrow, secret activities designed to hurt somebody | 秘密活動 |
secret ballot | 秘密投票 |
secret chamber | 秘密會 |
secret code | 秘密 |
secret conference, closed door meeting, conclave, clandestine meeting | 秘密會議 |
secret conversation | 秘密 |
secret detective, secret agent, spy | 秘密 |
secret diplomat | 秘密外交 |
secret disease, venereal disease, undiscovered illness | 秘密 |
secret document, classified papers, confidential document | 秘密文件 |
secret emissary, envoy | 秘密 |
secret formula for a medicine, secret prescription | 秘密方 |
secret mark, sign, signal or password | 秘密 |
secret of a long life | 長壽的秘密 |
secret or confidential letter | 秘密 |
secret place where crimes can be committed in the dark, a man's private parts | 秘密 |
secrets of an art, a key to | 秘密 |

769
sediment of heaven  thian-ki 天機
secrets or worries in one's mind  sim-sű 心事
secrets, secret feelings, hidden matters, things which cannot be revealed to others  un-chêng 隱情
sect phài, phài-hê, kâu-phài 派,派系,教派
sect, denomination chong-phài 宗派
sectarian phài-hê ê 派系的,教派的
section tổar, pôr, pô-hùn, tan-úi, phii 段,部,部份,單位,篇
- internal section lâi-pôr 内部
- the whole section chôân-pôr 全部
section of census registration hô-chê-khô 戶籍課
section of fruit chiu 塊, 周
section of the people chit pôr-hùn ê lài 一部份的人
section or lobe of fruit bán, pân 瓣
section plans, cross section diagram tô-an-bìn-tô 斷面圖
section, division chief kho-tiù, kho-tiù 科長,課長
sectional athletic meeting khu-ûn 區運
sections or festivals of the year nî-chê  年節
secular hian-sê ê, sê-siók ê, hui chong-kâu seng, sê-kí seng  現世的,世俗的,非宗教性,世紀性
secular affairs sê-siók ê tài-chê 世俗的事情
secular priests kâu-khu ê sîn-hû 教區的神父
secularism hian-sê chú-gí, sê-siók chú-gí, chong-kâu kap kâu-iok hun-ûi chú-gí 現世主義,世俗主義,宗教教育分離主義
secularize hô…sê-siók-hoa, hô hoán-siók, hô…thoát-li chong-kâu 使…世俗化,遷俗,使脫離宗教
secularize education thoát-li chong-kâu ê kâu-iok 脫離宗教的教育
secularized priests hoán-siók ê sîn-hû 還俗的神父
secure a ticket for a concert tit-tióh im-gâk-hôe ê jip-tiù ê-koân 得到音樂會的人場券
secure against accidents pô-nía an-chôan, pô-chêng an-chôan 保障安全
secure and stable an-an-ûn-ûn 安安穩穩
secure a firm and enduring peace khak-pô éng-kâu hô-pêng 確保永久和平
secure from danger bô gûi-hiâm 沒危險
secure future kho-chô ê chiong-lài 可靠的將來
secure investment thò-tông ê tau-chu 妥當的投資
secure one's end tât-kâu bôk-tek 達到目的
secure a position for someone, same as an-chhah find a place for someone an-û 安置
secure, insure, maintain khak-pô 確保
secure, safe an-chôan ê, khak-sít, thò-tông, ún-tông, an-sim, pô-chêng, pô-nía, koai tiâu-tìâu, pô-hôr 安全的,確實,妥當,穩當,安心,保障,緊閉,保護
secure, to get tit-tióh 獲得
securities, bills, bonds chêng-koân 證券
security, a guard kêng-ûi, kêng-ôe 警衛
security, guarantee, safeguard, pledge pô-chêng-su 保障書
security, protection an-chôan, tam-pó, té-ah-phin, pô-nía, pô-chêng, pô-hôr 安全,擔保,抵押品,保障,保護
- to give security that nothing will happen pô-chêng bó tài-chê 保證沒事
- to stand security for pô-nía, pô-jiên, pô-chêng 保證
Security Council of the United Nations An-chôan Li2-su7-ho7e, An-li2-ho7e 安理會
security deposit, money paid as guarantee or bail pô-chêng-kim 保證金
security, security check an-ki4n, an-choân kiâm-cha 安檢,安全檢查
sedan style car kìaû-chhia 轎車
sedan chair kî 轎
- bridal sedan hœ-kî 花轎
- sedan chair bearers knഗ-kî ê, kî-hu 抬轎的,轎夫
sedan chair used for transporting an idol, carved sedan for an idol liân-kî 葬轎
sedan chair which carries the statue of a carved spirit sîn-kî 神轎
sedative jim-chê ê, chî-thiê ê 药的,止痛的
sedative medicine jim-chêng-che 藥劑
sedentary chê-lê, fûî-fûî chê-lê ê, ut-lêe 坐著,久坐著的
sedentary work chê-lê choê ê khang-khoe 坐著的工作
sediment chhê-tê-bût, tài, tìm-tê ê mih-kî 沉澱物
sediment or dregs in water chúi-tài 沈澱物
sediment, dregs, grains from a distillery
chau 酒糟
sedimentary rock, marine rock chúi-seng-giâm 水成岩
sedition chok-lōan, chô-hôan, jiáu-lōan 作亂，造反，攪亂
seduce sîa*, bèi, kôai 誘，迷，拐，勾引
seduce into evil, kidnap kôai-úi, úi-kôai 招誘，拐誘
seduce somebody’s wife kôai lăng amespace the太後
seductive, charming ín-úi e，bể lăng e引誘，迷人的
seductive charms, seductive, with heavy make-up, meretricious iau-kiau 妖豔
sedulous phah-pia*, kut-la8t 勤勉，努力
see khoa*, khoa*-ki3*, ki3*, ki3*-bi7n, chai 看，看見，見，見面，知道，瞭解
- go to see the president khû kîn chính-thông 去見統總統
- see no way out bô lô thang kia 前路可走
- meet or see off chih-sa3ng 接送
- unable to see bô khoa*-kî 看不見
see a person off, give a send off sàng-pia8t 送別
see and enjoy koan-siong 觀賞
see and enjoy show khoa*-hi3 看戲
see but cannot understand khoa*-bê-laii 看不来，看不懂
see clearly, be seen clearly khoa* hiân-hiân 顯露的，易見的
see clearly, recognize jîn-bêng 認明
see directly, witness, see with one’s eyes chhin-bâk khoa*-tiôh 目睹
see a guest off sâng lâm-kheh 送客人
see often chhùi-kî bâk-kâ 經常相見
see or meet a ghost hôân-tiôh-kûi 遇到鬼，犯著鬼
see someone in mortal danger without lifting a finger to save him kiân-sí put-kîu 見死不救
see the good in another and strive to emulate it koan-môr 觀摩
see through his lie khoa*-phôa i ê pêh-chhát 看破他的謊言
see through the vanity of the world khoa*-phôa se-chêng 看破世情
see through their plot khoa*-thâu in ê im-bó 看透他們的陰謀
see or know clearly which is which, identify clearly jîn-chheng 認清
see through trick, falseness, decide to quit after seeing through trick, discern khoa*-phôa 看破，看開
see through, discern, forecast the turn of events khoa*-thâu, khoa*-thâu-thâu 看透
See you again. Be seeing you. hô-hôe ú-kî 後會有期
see, diocese, diocesan see chú-kâu ê chit-khôan, chú-kâu ê kôan-hat-khu 主教的職權，主教的管轄區
- Holy See Lô-mâ kâu-têng 羅馬教廷
seed chî, chêng-chî 種子
- to sow rice seeds iâ chhek-chêng 撒稻種
seed rice chhek-chêng 樹種
seedless bô chî ê 無籽的，無核的
seedling tài chêng-chî hoat-chhut-läi ê 從種子長出來的
seeds of a certain kind of small watermelon koe-chî 瓜子
seeds of grains, human races, descendants, posterity, species, a kind or sort chêng, chio2ng 種
seeds of misfortune, source of disaster hô-kin 禍根
seedy, a lot of seeds kâu-chî ê，chî chín kâu，e kiat-chî ê 多種子的，會結籽的
seedy, ragged, shabby phôa-sâm ê，sa ê chêng kah phôa-kô-kô 衣衫襤褸的
seek, investigate chhôe, kiu, thám-kìu 尋求，探求
- to seek faults in others chhôe lâng ê khang-khiah 挑別人的毛病
- to seek first the kingdom of God tài-seng chhôe-kìu Thian-chü ê kôk 首先尋求天主的國
- to seek for happiness kiu hêng-hok 求幸福
- to seek safety pî-lân 避難
seek after wealth kiu-châi 求財
seek after, to scheme for, covet, to plot, intrigue to get thâm-tô 貪圖
seek an expert opinion chhía* choan-ka kâm-têng 請專家鑑定
seek an interview kiu-kiên 求見
seek a cure for an illness, recuperate, recuperation iông-pêng，iông-pê 養病
seek divine advice mîng-sin，mîng-hû 凱神，問佛
seek employment, look for a job chhôe thâu-lô 找工作
seize

seek entrance, knock at the door  kapı-mında 门户
seek fame and fortune  kıld-beng  kılıf 求名利
seek for a bright future  kıu-chi'n-tôr 九龙- 前途的光明
seek good fortune  kıu-hök 求福
seek help anxiously  kho2-ıa-kho2-ıa-chho3ng 急急走
seek livelihood, barely make a living  to3+-oah 谋生,过得
seek a marriage  kıu-hun 求婚
seek one's livelihood, survival  kıu-seng 求生
seek or be in the limelight  phu3i-ku, chhe3ng-ku 爺出風頭
seek pleasure, make merriment  hia2ng-lo8k 享樂
seek refuge from calamities, flee from great calamity  to5-la7n 逃難
seek son-in-law who will live in wife's family and his son have same surname as wife's family  po3a*-chio-chho7a 半招娶,新娘先娶入門,然後到女家同居,生兒須繼承女家的姓
seek, pursue, go after, to court a woman, courtship  tui-ki5u 追求
seek, solicit answers, to request opinions, feedback, to petition  teng-ki5u, tin-ki5u 徵求
seeking employment  in-thau-lo7+ 求職
seeking out  tham-kho3a*-ba7i 探探看
seem  chhin-chhi7u*…e5 kho2an, kho3a*-i2* 看起來
- It seems that thing is very strong. Hit häng míh-kłaı kho3a*-ı* chin iông. 那件東西看起來很堅固。
- It seems that there is trouble. Chhin-chhiu* u t'ai-chi e kho3an. 好像有困難的樣子。
- He seems very tired. I kho3a*-ı* chin siân. 他看起來很疲倦的樣子。
seemly  sek-tong, cheng-tong, chin háh, tâi-hong 適當, 正確、合適,大方
seems like  ná-chún 好像
seems, probably  e kho3an (always used at the end of a sentence) 的樣子,似乎
seen with one's own eyes  chhin-bak kho3a*-kà 特別親眼看見
seep  siap 滲
seer  sian-k'ian-chúa, sian-tü, l-gian-ka 有先見之明者,先知,預言家

seesaw  khi3au-khi3au-pang 跷跷板
seesaw battle  la-kì-ch'ien 拉鋸戰
seethe with excitement, boiling, passionate  ku3n, sim-lái chhi'iang-chhi'iang-kún 沸騰,激昂
segment of tangerine, orange, or shaddock  liam, bán 從
segment, part, section  chit pör-hün 一部份
segregate  hun-ı, keh-khuı, keh-ı 分離, 隔開, 隔離
segregation  keh-ı, hun-ı 隔離, 分離
seismic  tê-têng kì 地震的
seismic center  tê-têng tiong-sim, chin-go5an 地震中心,震源
seismograph  tê-chín-kè 地震計
seismology  tê-chín-hâk 地震學
seismometer  tê-chín-gi3, tê-chín-pio 地震儀, 地震表
Seiyifu (Gaddafi's second son)  Sai-gi7-hu 賽義夫
seize and drown  liá-khi théam-hái 捉去投海,捉去填海
seize by force  chhim-toa8t 侵奪
seize by the waist so as to throw an opponent down  la2m e7-io 摟下腰
seize every second and minute  hun-bi2o-pit-cheng 分秒必爭
seize firmly in the arm  sia5m tia5u-tia5u 摟得緊
seize a man by his clothes at the neck or the breast  khi2u heng-kha2m, khi2u la5ngh e5 heng-khaam 抓衣襟, 揪他人胸前的衣服
seize opportunity to retaliation, revenge on account of a grudge  po chhan-lê-a-oon 乘機報小恨
seize, capture, grasp  liáh, la8k, khi2u 捕捉, 抓, 揪, 揪, 抓住, 把握
seize someone by the neck, take by the throat, to throttle  te7* a7m-ku2n 挫頸
seize a man by his clothes at the neck or the breast  khi2u heng-khâm, khiu láng e heng-khâm 揪衣襟, 揪他人胸前的衣服
seize the idea, realize the meaning of  liau-kái i3-su3 了解意思
seize the opportunity to go  thán hit e ki-hoe kù. 他趁那個機會去。
seize, capture, grasp  liáh, la8k, khiu 捕, 抓, 揪, 揪, 抓住, 把握
seize, comprehend  chai, liau-kái 知道, 瞭解
seize, occupy, confiscate  chim, but-siu 佔, 没收
seized with an impulse, feel an irresistible impulse chéng put chú-kím 情不自禁
seizure, capture, confiscated, illness flare up liá̤h-tió̤h, bút-siu, hoat-chok 捕獲,沒收, 發作
seldom hán-tít 不常
seldom seen hán-kíán 罕見
seldom used hán-iông, hán-tít iông 罕用, 少用
select ké̤ng, són, són-ték 擇, 選擇
select a lucky day ké̤ng ho2-ji8t, kho3a* ji8t 選吉, 日, 擇日
select able men for places of trust són jín-chái 選人才
select and buy chhái-káng, chhái-kío 採購
select and make purchases són-kó 選購
select committee ték-piát úi-oăn-ho6 特別委員會
select elective courses in a college són-khò 選課
select for appointment, accept for employment lió̤k-iông 錄用
select for use or employment són-iông 選用
select one's desired numbers or songs for the performers to sing or play, request a song tiám-chhù* 點唱
select or choose people or things, usually means to prepare materials chhóan 準備
select or order dishes for a meal at a restaurant, order favorite dishes tiám-chhài 點菜
select with care cheng-soán 精選
select, choose kén-g-són 擇選
select, pick the better ones from a group of people són--poat 選拔
selected for position, accepted as student lók-chhú 錄取
selected or elected as one of the few, enter the final contest jip-úi 入圍
selected readings thó̤k-bút cheng-soán 讀物 精選
selected with particular care cheng-soán 精選
selection són-ték, són--poat 選擇, 選拔
selection, wash out, to select, weed out, eliminate inferior contestants tó̤-thái 淘汰
selective service gí-bú peng-iâ̈h 義務兵役
self ka-tí, chú-kí 自己
self-abuse, masturbation phah chhíu-chhêng, chhíu-im 手淫
self appointed ka-tí chí-têng Ể 自己指定的
self centered chü-su chú-fi è 自私自利的
self complainant chü-so-tín 自訴人
self composed, calm, cool, to soothe, to calm, settle down tìn-têng 鎖定
self conceive chü-tái, chhêng-chhêng-chi6 自大, 狂妄
self confidence chü-sín-sim, pâ-ak 自信心, 把握
self conscious chü-kak 自覺
self control, check, be moderate in, temperance, abstinence, proper restraint châm-chat 節制, 分寸
self defense chü-ôe 自衛
self dependence, help oneself chü-chô 自助
self educated ka-tí ế, kho5-hák ế 自己學的, 苦學的
self examination hóan-sêng 反省
self examination, review one's conduct, achievement chü-ngô kiám-thô 自我檢討
self governing chü-tí  自治的
self-immolation, to burn oneself to death chü-hûn 自焚
self indulgent, licentious, dissolve, loose hông-chhiông 放縱
self interest su-li7, su-sim, li7-ki2 私利,私心,利己
self interest, selfish desires su-iôk 私慾,私欲
self introduction chü-ngô kái-siâu 自我介紹
selfish chü-su, chú-su chú-fi 自私, 自私自利
selfish, covetous, tyrannical, usurp a3-pa 霸道, 專横
selfishness, egoism li7-ki2 chú-gi7 利已主義
selfishness, private or selfish motive, favoritism, partial, unfair su-sim 私心
selfless, fair and square tài-kong-bú-su 大公無私
self opinioned chip-bè put-ngô े, kò-čhip े 執迷不悟的, 固執的
self-praise, boasting chü-khoa 自誇
self provided, provide oneself chü-pí 自備
self renewal, make a new person out of oneself chü-sín 自新
self respect chú-chun, chú-chun-sim 自尊, 自尊心
self respect, behave like a gentleman chú-ài 自愛
self respect, prudence, be deliberate in chú-tiông 自重
sells

self restraint, self discipline chu-chê 自制
self sacrifice chu-ngo hi-seng 自我犧牲
self service food, buffet chu-chôr-chhan 自助餐
self starter chu-tong hoat-tong-khù 自動發動器
self strengthening and self renewal self improvement movement chu-kiong u-n tong 自強運動
self sufficient, self supporting, self sufficiency chu-kip chu-chiok 自給自足
self supporting pupils su-hui-seng 私費生
self supporting student kang-thôk-seng, kho-kha8k-seng 工讀生
self surrender, hand oneself over to the authorities chu-si 自首
self taught technician tho-sai 無師自通的技術工
self teaching, study by oneself chu-siu 自修
self willed, do as one pleases jim-se3ng 任性
self willed, obstinate like a child or young person who will not obey the wishes of its parents teng-tn3g 执拗的
sell be7, boe, chhut-si5u, pia3n-be7 賣,出售,變賣
- buying and selling bé-be7 買賣
sell a bid, rigging a bid, illegal bidding, take money from a person to make him a successful bidder üi-pio, so-i3-a-thng 圍標
sell a possession to meet an immediate financial need, to transfer, convey piân-be7 變賣
sell as a consignee keng-siau 經銷
sell at auction phah-be7, hoah-lin-long 拍賣,叫賣
sell at cost chiâu-pún bê 照本錢賣
sell at a loss, lose one's capital khui-pún, liâu-chir 虧本
sell below cost, to sell below value bé-bo5-chir 賣不到錢
sell by display or exhibition tian-siu 展售
sell by retail sio-be7 零售
sell by wholesale tôa-bê, phoe-hoat 大批發
sell carnal pleasure, the profession of prostitution bê-in 賣淫
sell cheap pia-sick 賣便宜
sell cheaply siok-bê 便宜賣
sell fake product through dishonest advertising, to cheat koà iu-r-thâu bé kau-bah (idiom) 掛羊頭賣狗肉
sell goods at rock bottom prices póa-sang 半賣半送
sell grain thò 耀
sell groceries along the way hoah-lin-long 叫賣雜貨
sell on consignment lâ-bê 託賣
sell on consignment basis tài-siau 代銷
sell on credit sia-siau 賒賬
sell one's country, to be a traitor to one's native country bê-kok 賣國
sell oneself as slave, become a prostitute bé-sin 賣身
sell out bê-chhit 賣出
sell out of date materials, do something after the proper time köe-si bê lah-jit 過時賣日曆
selling place, auction house hoah-siu 拍賣場
sell a product on trial basis chu-bê 試賣
sell property for a low price liâm-jiong 廉讓
sell retail sòa-bê, mông-chhi 零售,門市
sell rice thò-bê 賣米,耀米
sell something right after it is bought hiân-bê 現買現賣
sell tickets bé-phio 售票
sell to another person thâng-lâng 轉售予人
sell under coercion ngê-tu 強推銷
sell unhulled rice thò-chhek-á 賣稻穀
sell urgently kip-siu, kip-bê 急售
sell without retaining any right or interest in what is sold bê-tong, bê-tông 賣斷
sell, dispose of, to trade sìu 售
sell, for sale chhit-jiong 出讓
sell, peddle hoàn-bê 賣賣
sell, sale, demand siau-sìu 銷售
sell, to transfer jiông-tô 譯渡
seller as refered to in contracts bê-hong 賣方
seller, selling hand bê-chú, bê-chhiú, bê è láng 賣主
- best selling merchandize u-siau ê mîh-kia 暢銷的東西
- This book is a best seller. Chit pún sî chîn u siau ê chheh. 這是一本很暢銷的書。
seller, assignee, transferor jiông-tô-jîn 讓渡人
selling price bê-kê, boe-kê 賣價
selling spree seng-ii hó-báì 買氣
sells, sales, marketing siau-sìu 銷售
sells, supermarket, chains stores chhiausioeng 超商
semantics gi-H-hâk 語意學
semaphore sinh-hô-têng 信號燈
semblance séng, chin-chhûr, góa-piâu, góa-khoan, gui-chong 相似，外表，外觀，偽裝
semen, sperm cheng, siâu (vulgar expression) 精，精液
semester hâk-ki, póa*-hô-nî 學期，半學年
semester closing ceremony hiu-giap-sek 休業式
semicircle póa*-î-hêng 半圓形
semicircular póa*-hai-hôa 半開化
semi-colon hun-hô 分號
semiconductor póa*-i-ek ê, póa* chû-kak ê 半意識的，半自覺的
semideveloped póa* khoi-hôa ê, hoat-iôk put-liông 半開化的，發育不良
semi-finished products, half-finished products póa* sêng-phìn 半成品
seminal chêng-ék ê, sêu ê, chêng-chí ê 精液的，種子的
- involuntary seminal emission bông-siat, bông-ûi 夢遺
semenal fluid, semen sîn-sûi 腎水，精液
semenal vesicles chêng-lông 精囊
seminar gián-sip-hôe 研究會
seminar, session for receiving instruction kâng-sip-hôe 講習會
seminarian siu-seng, siu-tô-seng, siu-sû 修生，修道士，修士
seminary siu-tô-i* 修道院
- minor seminary, seminary for younger students sio siu-tô-i* 小修道院
seminary for theological training of priests or ministers sinh-hôk-i* 神學院
semiopen, half open, semi-overt, more or less open póa* kong-khái 半開
Semitic Siâm-chôk ê, Siâm-chôk-lâng, Siâm-chôk-gí 閃族的，閃族人，閃族語
semitones póa*-îm 半音
semitropical a-jia-tài ê 亞熱帶的
senate chhâm-gi-i* 參議院
Senate of Roman Empire góan-loi* 元老院
Senate of a University, arbitration board, tribunal of censors phêng-gi-hôe 評議會
senator chhâm-gi-oân 參議員
send a floral wreath sàng hoe-khôan 送花環
send a letter kia-phoe 寄信
send a policeman to catch the criminal phài keng-chhat khî liâh hoan-lông 派警察去抓犯人
send a student or a group of students to school or college without entrance examination, usually in view of their high scholastic qualifications pò-sâng 保送
send a telegram phah tiân-pô 打電報
send an invitation sàng-thiap 送帖
send away, to escort khían-sàng 遣送
send back sàng-hôan, sòng-hôe 送還，送回
send back or return goods hoat-hôe, hoat-hôan 發回，發還
send back, send home prisoners of war khián-hôan 遣返
send baggage by boat hêng-û phiê-chhûn 船運行李
send by mail iû-sàng 郵送
send by rail phiê hôe-chhia 托火車運
send a child to another family for temporary care, depend on others for a living kiâ-iông 寄養
send a delegate, dispatch a representative phài tài-piâu 派代表
send down hór kâng-lô-khì，kâ...kia-lô-khì 使下降，把…向下發送
send for a doctor chhi2a* i-seng 請醫生
send forth soldiers chhut-peng 出兵
send gifts, confer or bestow titles chêng-sâng 贈送
send goods or criminals to another place under escort or guard ah-sàng 押送
send him a verbal message kia-ôe kâ i kông, hoan-hû lâng kâ i kông 向他告訴他
send in or submit an expense account, something is spoiled or broken (slang) po-siau 報銷
send in care of or by way of someone else hôan-kau, chhán-kau 煩交，轉交
send information by letter thong-phe 通信
send it back, refuse to receive, return, reject, cancel a reservation the3-tiau 退掉
send kind regards to somebody kâ làng chhêng-an 向人請安，向人問候
send a letter or a message sàng-sîn, sàng-phoe 送信
send a letter to a newspaper editor, contribute articles to, an anonymous notice tâu-su 投書
sense

send a letter, mail or post a letter 介信
send off 送别, 遣别
send off the gods after the offering of sacrifices 送神
send off, give a farewell party 欢送
send on a mission 送, 派, 配, 差
send or remit money 汇款, 汇钱
send out roots, to root, take root 生根
send reinforcements, build up troop level 增援
send separately to persons 分送
send someone 差使
send a verbal message 寄語
send word or warn through a third person 放声, 放言
send, to commission, depute, dispatch 差遣
send, to depute 差派
senescence, aged, senility 年老, 童老 采三倒四
senile, elderly, aging 年老, 老人的, 老老
senior, older 年長, 未來
- village seniors 村裡的長輩
senior generation, an elder, elder brothers and persons of the same generation 長輩
senior high school 高中, 高級中學
senior in age, standing or length of service 前輩, 先輩
senior in a clan, chief of a clan, chieftain 族長
senior staff officer 高級參謀
senior, boss 上司
senior, graduating class 畢業班
senior, more advanced, higher rank 資深
seniority 資深
sense, concept, experience, meaning koan-liām, kiän-sek, i-su 觀念,觀識,意思
sense, senses, sensory ká:m-koan 感官
senseless, meaningless bò-i-gī 沒有意義
senseless, no feeling, ruthless, unconscious, no common sense bò-ká:m-kak ē, bò-chéng ē, m-chái láng ē, bò-i-sū ē, bò-siòng-sek 無感覺的,無情的,不省人事的,無意識的,無常識
sensibility ká:m-kak,bīn-ká:m-sèng, ká:m-chéng 感覺,敏感性,感情
sensible ká:m-kak e7 chhut-la5i, u7 li2-se3ng e5, u7 tì-kak 可感覺到的,有理性的,有知覺的
sensory ká:m-chhek-khi3 感知器, 感測器
sensory nerves ti-kak săn-keng, ká:m-kak săn-keng, ká:m-kong-tô 感覺神經, 感覺神經
sensitized ká:m-kong-che 感光劑
sensory perception, feeling, perception organs ti-kak ē, ká:m-kak ē, ti-kak hî-koan ē, ká:m-kak hî-koan ē 知覺器官, 感覺器官的
sensory nerves ti-kak săn-keng, ká:m-kak săn-keng, ká:m-kong-tô 感覺神經, 感覺神經
sensual joık-iök ē, hîn-sek ē 肉慾的,好色的
sensual desire, lust, carnal appetite chêng-iök 情慾
sensual person, sex maniac ti-ko, sek-kúi 好色鬼
sensualism, sensualist, hedonism, lust ká:m-kak chú-gî, khoái-lôk chú-gî, hîn-sek 感覺主義, 好色主義,好色的
sensuality chêng-iök, iök-chêng, joık-chêng 情慾
- given to sensuality hîn-sek, tham-lôk, tham khoái-lôk 好色, 貪圖快樂
sensuous ká:m-kak ē, in-khî bî-ká:m ē 感覺的, 引起美感的
sentence to life imprisonment phôa bu-kî tô-hêng 判無期徒刑
- to reverse a sentence hoän-ân 翻案
sentence serving as an example in a textbook to show proper structure, arrangement of words lê-kú 例句
sentence to death soan-phôa sî-hêng 宣判死刑
sentence, determine punishment phôa-koat, têng, phôa 判決, 定,判
sentence, phrases gi-kû, kû, kû-tâu 語句, 句子
sentences pi-phôa 被判
sententious chin chê chim-giân ē, âi tông chim-giân ē 多言的,善用言談的
sentiment sim-chêng, ká:m-chêng, ká:m-siông 心情, 感覺,感受
sentimental to-chhiu-siân-kâm, ū ká:m-chêng- ē 多愁善感,感情的
sentimentalism ká:m-chêng chú-gî 感覺主義
sentimentalist ká:m-chêng chú-gî-chiâ, jiât-chêng ē láng 感覺主義者,熱情之人
sentinel on duty kî há-oê-peng 站崗
sentinel, lookout oê-peng, sàu-peng, khoâ-thâu 衛兵,哨兵, 把風
sentry, sentinel pô-sâu, sàu-peng 步哨,哨兵
sentry, a military guard oê-peng 衛兵
- to be on guard duty siu-ôe 守衛
- guard station or house oê-peng-tông 衛兵亭
Seoul Hàn-siâ 漢城
separate, depart from li-khui 離開
separate, divide, pull apart pun, pun-khui, peh-khui, hun-li7 分開, 剝開,分離
- book in two separate volumes hun cho3nn7g pu2n e5 chheh 分成兩本的書
separate into lots, batches, shipments or groups hun-phe 分批
separate lard from fat, boast chôa 吹牛
separate man and wife forcibly or cruelly, break up a family thiah-soâ 拆散
separate quarrelling parties, mediate châh-khui 拉開, 擔開
separate roads, branch roads, go different ways, to part company at a fork in the road pun-lo7+, hun-lo7+ 分路
separate rooms, partitioned rooms keh-keng 隔間
separate without a legal divorce, dwell apart, separation of man and wife hun-ki 分居
separate, partition keh 隔
separate, set apart, isolate, segregate pun-khui 分開
separated by distance, far away from, depart for a distant place oân-lii 遠離
separated by a mountain keh chít è soa 隔一座山
separated by a stream keh chít tiâu kau 隔一條溝
separated, cut off, isolated keh-lè 阻隔
separation in life and parting at death, part forever, part never to meet, seng-lì 被隔死別
separation of church and state che3ng-ka3u hún-li7 政教分離
separation of husband and wife hun-li7, hun-ki, hun-li7 e5 si5-kan 分離,分居,分離的時間
separation of the legislative, executive and judicial functions of a government sam-khán hún-li8p 三權分立
separatist hun-li7-pha3i e5 la5ng 分離派的人
September kâu-goe8h 九月
septic hu2-pa7i e5, hu2-pa7i-se3ng e5 腐敗的,腐敗性
septic tank ho3a-hu3n-ti5, ho3a-ha8k-khut 化糞池
septicemia pa7i-hiat-che3ng 腐血症
septuagenarian chhit-cha8p ho3e e5 la5ng 七十歲老者
sepulchral böng 墓
- a whited sepulchre gu7i-sia7n-chi2a 偽善者
- the Holy sepulchre san-tiong se3ng-hu3n 聖墓
sequent sia2u-soat e5 sio8k-chi8p 小說的續集
sequence, results, succession, order kiat-kó, lián-siók, sün-sí 結果,連環,順序
sequence, reasonable, logical tiâu-lì 條理
sequent kè-siók è, chiap-siók è, aù-lái è 繼續,繼續
sequester oneself from the world the-ùn 退隱
sequester, seize, detain, confiscation khâu-ah, but-siù 押,沒收
serenade sio-ia7-khek 小夜曲
serene tiâm-chêng, lêng-chêng, an-chêng 安靜,寧靜的
sergeant tiong-sú 中士
serial, continuously, serializes lián-siók è, lián-chài è 連續的,連載的
serial, connected in series liát chô-hóe 串列
series lián-siók, kip-sòr 連續,級數
series of failures lián-siók è sit-pài 連繫的失敗
- arithmetical series sòr-hák è kip-sòr 數學的級數
- third in the series tê sa è 第三的
- to arrange in series pài-hát 排列
series, string, chain of it-liàn-chhôan 一連串
serious case in law tiong-àn 重案
serious crushing, heavy defeat chhám-pài 惡敗
serious illness or ailment tâng-pên, tóa-pên 重病,大病
serious injury tâng-siong, tiong-siong 重傷
serious mistake tài-chhô têk-chhô 大錯特錯
serious problem giâm-tiông è bùn-tè 重的問題
serious sickness or injury, business failure chiâh-lât 廢業,嚴重,厲害,吃力
serious, diligent jîn-chin 誠真
serious, grave gia5m, gia5m-siok, gia5m-tiông 嚴,嚴肅,嚴重
serious, important iâu-kûn 重要
serious, terrible tiong-tài, lì-hái 重大,利害
very serious, to importune desperately ê-sí ê-oah 會死會活的
sermon káng-tô, tô-if, hùn-ôe, kâu-hùn 講道,道理,訓話,教訓
- to give one a sermon kà làng kâu-hùn 教訓人
- to preach a sermon kông tô-if 講道理
Sermon on the Mount san-tiong sèng-hûn 山中聖訓
serpent chhà 蛇
- poisonous serpent tôk-chhà 毒蛇
serpentine, bending, crooked oan-oan khaïu-khiau 彎曲的
serpentine, insidious, deceitful im-hiâm 陰險
serpentine, like a snake chhiuⁿ chhà è 似蛇的
serrated crab an⁴-chim 紅蟹
serum hiat-chhêng 血清,血漿
- preventive serum i-hông hiat-chhêng 預防血清
serum therapy hiat-chhêng-liâu-hoat 血清療法
serum, watery matter from a wound, soft slimy dirt, the slime on an eel or fish’s skin siù 黏液,泥濘
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>servicer</th>
<th>sake to serve</th>
<th>servant, underling, subordinate</th>
<th>servicing</th>
<th>set forth clearly, to manifest, make plain</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a maid servant</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant, underling, subordinate</td>
<td>serve as a buffer, to buff</td>
<td>servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself</td>
<td>serve as a record, keep on record</td>
<td>set free</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
settled

set in order, make place for, install 安置
set of jewels 裝飾
set off firecrackers 放鞭炮
set off fireworks 放煙火
set off on a journey 出發
set off or fire cannons 鳴炮
set on fire 放火
set one's mind at rest 放心
set one's watch 校對時間
set or adjust a machine 調整機器
set or harden jelly or gravy 結凍
set out poison for a dog 毒死狗
set out, leave, start on journey 起程
set out poison for a dog 毒死狗
set out, leave, start on journey 起程
set phrase, idiom 成語
set a pigeon free to fly with whistle attached, send off carrier pigeons, break a date or appointment 放鴿子
set purpose, intentionally 故意
set sail, weigh anchor 開船
set a snare 設圈套
set a trap for birds 設陷阱捕鳥
set a trap for rats 設捕鼠器捕鼠
set a trap, cheat on gamble 設局
set a time, fix a date 訂期
set a time, restricted in time 限期
set up 立
set up a stall for trade 摆攤子
set up ancestral tables 立祖先牌位
set up classes 分階級
set up a scaffolding 搭架
set up type, type-setting 排字
set up, join, help, assist, put together 接,套,幫忙
set, deliberately, on purpose 故意
set, determine, make up one's mind 决心
set, fixed, established 既定
set, sunset 日落
set, to place, to plant as a pillar 立,豎
setback, regression 挫折,退步
setback, defeat, failure, quiet frustration 挫折
sets, scenery in motion picture production, stage shows 佈景
setting, background, backdrop, context 背景
setting, find a place for, help settle down, arrange for, to get into bed, placement 安置
setting, to set, to set up, to install, preferences 設定
settle accounts 結賬
settle amicably 調解
settle an account by payment 完賬
settle an account, paid in full like an account or debt 還清
settle an account, settlement of accounts 決算
settle and become a clear liquid 清澄,沉澱
settle by agreement 調解
settle disputes and bring peace, wring out the water 通水
settle down or to the bottom like a sediment 沉澱
settle goods in stock, existing stock 清理存貨
settle in a place 定居
settle, determine 解決,處理,決定
settle, pay back, to return 還
settle, to set, to fix, to determine, to decide, to order 定
settled peacefull 圓滿解決
settled principle, established law 定律
settled, fixed, certain 固定的,一定的
settled, resolved, account settled 圓滿解決了,算完了
settlement, resolution, arrangements, liquidation kái-koat, an-pài, chheng-sông 解决, 排除, 清算
- to arrive at a settlement choè-aū kái-koat 最後解決
settlement of accounts chéng koat-soăn 總決算
settlement of accounts at the year end liân-chiong koat-soăn 年終決算
settlement, colonial sít-bi5n-te7 殖民地
settlement, colony, to immigrate i5-bi5n-khu 移民區
settlement, concession cho+-ka3i 租界
settler i5-bi5n, te7ng-ki-chi2a 移民, 定居者
seven chhit 七
- at sixes and sevens, confused, perturbed ji-phè-phè 亂糟糟
seven apertures in the human head, eyes, ears, nose and mouth chhit-không, chhit-khiâu 七孔, 七竅
seven capital sins chhit chôe-chong (Catholic) 七罪宗
Seven Dolors Sèng-bó chhit-khór (Catholic) 聖母七苦
seven gifts of Holy Ghost Sèng-sin chhit-in (Catholic) 聖神七恩
seven inferior souls chhit-pek (Taoism) 七魄
seven passions: joy, anger, sorrow, fear, love, hate, desire chhit-chêng 七情
seven principal stars which form the Great Dipper in the constellation Ursa Major chhit-chhè* 七星
seven storied pagoda chhit-chhàn-thah 七層塔
seven to nine in the evening sut-sí 戌時
seven week period after a person’s death, during which funeral rites are observed chhit-chhit 七七
Seven-Eleven seven, Seven-Eleven, pián-li-sang-tiān (phonetic) 7-11, 經典便利商店
sevenfold chhit pê e 七倍的
seven-stringed Chinese musical instrument chhit-hhían-khîm 七弦琴
seventeen chhâp-chhit 十七
Seventh Day Adventists An-hioh-jît-hôe 安息日會
seven day memorial for the dead bóan-chhit 滿七
seventh grade, seventh step in schema of Holy Orders, a deacon chhit-phíhn (Catholic) 七品
seventy chhit-chhâp 七十

sever a rope or relationship koah-tn7g 割斷
sever communications or relations kí-choât lâi-ông 拒絕來往
sever diplomatic ties, relations tōan-choât pang-kau 斷絕邦交
sever it with one blow of the knife, to take decisive measures, sever relations by one stroke it-to liông-tōan 一刀兩斷
sever one’s relation with, break away, to escape from, get off thoat-li7 脫離
sever relations with, insulate electricity choat-iän 斷絕關係, 絕緣
sever relations, break off friendship choat-kau 斷交
sever relations, to divorce, disown thoat-li7 koan-he7 脫離關係
sever with a stroke tok-tn7g 切斷
sever with the teeth kâ tn7g 咬斷
sever, to chop apart châm-tn7g 切斷
sever, to cut apart with a knife koah 割
sever, to separate hun-khu 分開
sever, to terminate a relationship or friendship tōan-choât 斷絕
several kí-nà ê, kí-ä 幾個, 幾
- to go once again after several years kí-nà nî chiah khi chit pài 好幾年才去一次
several persons force to do something ngê-kha-kêng 苦撐
several times kúi-ná pài 好幾次
severance tōan-choât, lâng-tn7g, hun-li7 斷絕, 隔斷, 分離
severance pay, retiring allowance khiân-sân-huí 遞散費
severe investigation giâm-sím 嚴審
severe looking, solemn, grave, stern giâm-siók 嚴肅
severe punishment giâm-hoát, khôr-hêng 嚴罰, 厲刑
severe punishment, heavy penalty tâng-hêng 重刑
severe wound tâng-sióng 重傷
severe wound or disease sion-tiông 嚴重的, 厲害的
severe, cut asunder chhîat-tn7g 割斷
severe, grave, strict, serious giâm, giâm-siók, lí-hái, giâm-keh, giâm-tiông 嚴, 嚴重, 厲害, 嚴格, 嚴重
severely lí-hái, giâm-keh 嚴利, 嚴格
severely wounded tâng-sióng, tiông-sióng 重傷
shady

severity elfthài, giảm-tiông, giảm-keh 利害,嚴重,嚴格
- with great severity huì-siông giảm-keh 非常嚴重

sew buttons ñhër-lâu 鏈鈕扣

sew cloth ñhër-sa缝補衣服,縫衫

sew a different colored border on a dress künk-kê 滾邊

sew with machine chhia 縫繡,縫紉

sew, to hem, a hem, border of a dress pôr 衣服邊緣

sew, to stitch thit 縫鈕扣

sew cloth thûn-sa缝補衣服,縫衫

sew with machine chhia 縫繡,縫紉

sew, to hem, a hem, border of a dress pôr 衣服邊緣

sew, to stitch thit 縫

sewage kau-á-tê è hòe-but, kau-á-tê è lah-sap-mih, kau-á-chúi, lah-sap-chúi 水道的污物,污水

sewer, ditch, gutter chúi-kau-á 水溝

sewer, underground or covered drain âm-kau 暗溝

sewer, sewerage system hâ-chúi-to 下水道

sewage removal tank truck chúi-pu5i-chhia 水肥車

sewers, sewerage system hâ-chúi-to 下水道

sewing machine chiam-chhia, chhia-a2, chha5i-ho5ng-chhia-a2 鈕車,縫紉機

sex, gender, distinguishing between the sexes sêng-pia8t 性別
- female sex ñi-sêng 女性
- male sex liâm-sêng 男性
- no distinction of sexes bô hun sêng-pia8t 不分性別

sex appeal, glamorous, sexy sêng-kâm 性感

sex change operation piân-sêng chhiu-sût 變性手術

sex education sêng-käu-iök 性教育

sex novels, pornographic novels ńg-sek siâu-soat 黃色小說

sex perversion, sexual aberration sêng-pián-thài 性變態

sex questions liông-sêng bûn-tê 兩性問題

sexagenarian lak-cháp hòe è làng 六十歲的人

sextant, six part liök-hun-gí 六分儀

sextet làk é chít-chô, liök-tiông-chhûr, liök-tiông-châu 六個一組,六重唱,六重奏

sexual sêng-ê 性的

sexual aberration sêng-pián-thài 性變態

sexual act, love making pâng-sû 房事

sexual apathy, sexual frigidity léng-kâm-chêng 冷感症

sexual desire sêng-iök 性慾

sexual deviate, sexual deviation, a pervert sim-li piân-thài 心理變態

sexual disease sêng-pê, hoa-liu-pê 性病,花柳病

sexual excess pâng-sû kôe-tô 房事過度

sexual excitement khór-chhio, teh chhio 春情發動

sexual harassment, can’t deal with, lustful bi-ko-sû 好色

sexual impotence of male iông-úi 陽萎

sexual impulse sêng-iök chhiou-tông 性慾衝動

sexual insanity, erotica sêk-chêng-kông 色情狂

sexual intercourse sêng-hêng-úi 性行為

sexual intercourse sêng-kau, sio-kân (vulgar) 性交

sexual organs sêng-khû-koan, sêng-sit-koû 性器官,生殖器

sexual passion, lust sêk-chêng 色情

sexual relations jiök-thé koan-hê 肉體關係

sexy sêng-kám 性感的

shabby phôa-sam, hân-san, bô thé-biên ê, pî-bi ê, khok-á-thâu, pi-phê ê 蕙藻,寒酸,不體面的,卑微的,吝嗇鬼,卑鄙的

shack phôa-chhû-á 簡陋房屋

shack up, live together, cohabit tông-kì (slang) 同居

shade iá-, ńg, châh, jia 葉,陰,遮蔽
- to hide in the shade bïh ëi chhiu-á-ńg lài 躲在樹蔭裡

shade from the sunlight jia-ít 遮陽

shade of a tree chhiu-ńg, chiû-á-ńg 樹影

shaded and cool im-léng 陰冷

shades of colors, tone sek-tiâu 色調

shades, shadows im-iá 陰影

shading jia-khám, sô-iá, pián-hôa á-sî chha-piât 遮蔽,陰影,變化或差別

shadow, shade iá-, sô-àm, ńg, jia-ńg 影,陰暗,陰,遮蔽
- black shadow sô-iá 黑影

- to hide in the shade bïh ëi chhiu-á-ńg lài 躲在樹蔭裡

shadow of a man lâm-iá 人影

shadow, follow someone closely kín-tóe 尾隨

shadows caused by the sun jít-iá 日影

shady ńg chín chê è, ńg búi-tê è 多陰的,成問題的

shady and pleasantly cool im-léng 陰冷
shape

shady individual im-thìm ē làng, im-hiám ē làng 隱沉的人,陰險的人
shady road chhiú-ng chín chè ē lôr 樹蔭很多的路
shaft of a rudder tôa-pèng 舵柄
shaggy hó 多毛的
shaggy beard or whiskers hó-hó-hó 毛茸茸的
shake iō, iō-ta7ng, iō-ti2n-ta7ng, ti2n-ta7ng 搖,搖動,搖振動,震撼
shake hands ak-chhi2u 握手
shake or shiver from fear, cold, or old age gih-gih-chu3n 寒顫
shake something in order to dry it hi3u hó ta 甩乾
shake the dice iō-tau-ā, iō-tau-kâu 搖骰子
shake the earth kia*-thi*-ta7ng-te7 惊天動地
shake the head io5-tha5u 搖頭
shake the head, to toss, to wave flags, to sway iō 搖
shake with cold kōa kah phih-phih-chhoah 冷得發抖
shake with fear kia kah khu8h-khu8h-chun, kia kah phih-phih-chhoah 嚇得顫慄
shake, shake off huì 傷
shake, to transfer from one post to another tiu-tōng 調動
Shakespeare Sa-su7-pi2-a 莎士比亞
shaking, agitation, excitement, to shake, to jolt, be agitated tōng-iāu 動搖
shaky ē iō ē, ē chun ē, bō ún ē 會搖動的,顫慄,不穩定
shaky wall piah ē iō 壁壁會搖動
Shakyamuni, founder of Buddhism Sek-khia-mū-ni-hūt 釋迦牟尼佛
shall, must boeh, ē, tiōh, ēng-kai 要,會,須,應該
shallot, scallion lō-giō, lō-kō 冬蔥,薤,蕗蕎
shallow chhián, chhián-pōh, chhián ē só-chài 淺,渇薄,淺的地方
shallow bamboo kám-á, kám-ô 簸,大竹盤
shallow learning hák-bùn chhián 學問渇薄
shallow open baskets without handles or covers for drying rice and beans, a flat bamboo tray for winnowing rice bí-lōa, bí-lô 米籮,米篩子
shallow water, a ford chhián-chúi 淺水
sham, fake merchandise, forgery kě ē mih-kiaa, pián-siān, khi-phia-chía 善品,欺騙者
shambles lōan-chhau-chhau 亂七八糟
- a place in shambles hun-lōan ē só-chái 混亂的地方
shame kián-siāu, phāi-sè, bō bin-chú, họ... kián-siāu, hō... bō bin-chú 羞恥,不好意思,沒面子,使羞恥,使沒面子
- to put somebody to shame hō lâng lâu-khùi, hō lâng kián-siāu 使人丟臉,使人羞恥,使人慚愧
- without shame bè kián-siāu, kāu bin-phôe 不知羞恥,厚臉皮
shame, disgrace, humiliation thī-jíok 恥辱
shameful, shy, not decent, embarrassed kián-siāu ē, thè-biān ē, phāi-sè ē 羞怯的,沒體面的,不好意思的
shameful deed, something which gives one a guilty conscience and remorse khui-sim-sū 虧心事
shameless people chhàu-lâng 無廉恥的人
shameless, devoid of honor bō liâm-thî 無廉恥
shameless, doesn’t guard one’s reputation, has no self-respect bō-kô bin-phôe 不顧臉皮
shameless, have no sense of shame m-chai soe 不知恥
shameless, impudent bē-hiāu-soe 不知恥
shameless, loss of face, humiliation bō sia-śi 丟臉
shameless, outrageous, brazen, unscrupulous bê hiān-śi 無恥
shameless, unabashed, cheeky bê kián-siāu ē, kāu bin-phôe 無恥的,厚臉皮的
shameless, without any sense of shame, unembarrassed bu-thî 無恥
shampoo se2-thāu, se2-thāu-mô, se2-hoat-cheng 洗頭,洗髮,洗髮精
shampoo powder se2-hoat-hu2n 洗髮粉
shampoo, massage liâh-lêng 按摩
Shanghai Siông-hài 上海
shanghai plaster se-chiôh-á 磨石子
shank kha-phî-liâm 殷骨
Shantung Soa-tang 山東
shanty chhâu-liâu-á, liâu-á, m-chia chhû-á 茅屋,簡陋的小屋
Shaohsing wine Siâu-hin-chhù 紹興酒
shape hêng, hêng-siông, hêng-sek, hêng-chông, khoân 形,形象,形式,形狀,樣
shave
- to get out of shape piân-hêng 變形
- to put into shape chò chít े hêng 做一個型
shape of a printed or written letter, font ji-thé 字體
shape of a face, features bùn-hêng 臉形
shape of the face bùn-kheng 面廓, 面框
shape of things and humans hêng-thé 形體
shaped like a fish’s forked tail hù-bòe-chhe 魚尾叉
shapely hêng chín sùì 形狀美好的
share hun-hióng, hun-hiâng, kong-ke, kio7ng-hio2ng 分享, 共有, 共享
share or stock in a business concern kô-hún, hún-gíâh, hún, kô 股份, 數額, 份, 股
- a share chhit hún 一份
share blessings or happiness hun-hiâng, hun-hióng, tông-hiâng 分享, 共享
share bliss and misfortune together iú-hok tông-hiâng, iú-hòi tông-tong 有福同享, 有禍同當
share a financial burden or stocks hun-thoâa 分攤
share opinions kau-o7a* i3-kia3n 交換意見
share or live in the same house tòa chò-hôe, chò-hôe tòa 住在一起
share responsibility hun-tam 分擔
share the property pun ke-hôe, pun chái-sán 分家產, 分財產
share with others pun-phe* 分施, 分攤
share, divide, distribute hun, pun, hun-khui 分, 分開
sharecropper ēng ngo-ko7 láp-chó è chhân-tián 以穀類支付田租的佃農
shared kiông-iông 共用
shared ride, ridesharing chò-hôe chê 共乘, 合乘
shareholder kô-tu 股東
shareholder, stockholder kô-tu 合夥
shareholders’ meeting, stockholders’ conference kô-tu tâi-hôe 股東大會
shareware hun-hióng mûng-thé [電腦] 分享軟體
sharing kiông-iông 共用, 共享
sharing and giving hun-si 分施
sharing each other’s fortunes, share the ups and downs of life tông-kam kiông-khò 同甘共苦
sharing joys, share bliss tông-hiâng, tông-hióng 同享
sharing life or death with each other tâng seⁿ-sí 同生死
shark soa-híi 鯊魚
sharks’ fins hí-chhè 魚翅
sharks’ fins cooked in soya sauce âng-sio-hí-chhè 紅燒魚翅
sharp lâi 利, 銳利
- at five o’clock sharp tú-tú gö-tián, gö-tián chún-sí 五點整, 五點準時
sharp and perspicacious, not to fooled or taken in bèng-chhat 明察
sharp at the end, pointed chhi.my 尖
sharp edge of a sword or knife to-mé 刀刃
sharp eyed, eyes with an evil glint chhát-bák 賊眼
sharp eyed, good visual memory hó bán-kek 好眼力
sharp of sight and quick of hand, see things clearly and act speedily gân chhêng chhiâu, chhiâu 眼明手快手
sharp pointed knife chhi.my-bóe-to 尖刀
sharp shooting pains thiu-thiâa* 抽痛
sharp, intelligent person chhông-bèng 聰明
sharpen siah, bo5a ho7+ la7i 削, 磨到鋒利
sharpen a pencil siah ia5n-pit 削鉛筆
sharpen a knife, hone a knife bo5a-to 磨刀
sharpen sawteeth khioh-ki3-a2 將鋸齒磨利
sharpen the razor boa thî-thâu-to 磨剃刀
sharpen to an edge, hone boa hô-lái 磨銳, 磨快, 磨與利
sharpen to a point, to point boa hô chhi.my 磨尖
sharpener pián-sian, kiâu-kúi 鐵棍, 贓棍
sharpness chhi.my, lâi, thâu-nâu cheng 尖, 銳利, 精明
sharpness of the vision, clear sightedness, keen eye bák-chhiâu lâi, bák-chhiâu-kim 眼光銳利
sharpshooter sin-chhêng-chhiâu, iu-téng sia-chhiâu 神槍手, 優等射手
sharp-witted khiau-khò, gâu piân-khiau 有慧眼的, 機敏的
shatter hám hô-phòa, kông-phòa, phah-phòa, phòa-khò 捲破, 打破, 粉碎, 破碎
shatter into pieces phòa-chhúi 破成碎片
shave siu, siu-bín, siu chhùi-chhiâu 修, 修面, 刮鬚子
shave one’s beard siu chhùi-chhiâu 修面
shave the head acija-thâu 理光頭, 剃光頭
shaven, face or head shaven  ApplicationContext c ámb-níu 搗過的, 剃削的
shaver  ApplicationContext c ámb-thâu-to 剃頭刀
- an electric shaver  ApplicationContext c ámb-tông chhù-chhù-to 電動刮鬍刀
shaving brush  boah te-kho+ e5 bi2n-a 抹肥皂的 刷子
shavings  khau-to-lian 鉋木屑
shawl around the neck  phoa8h-kin, u5i-kin 披肩, 围巾
she, her, female, woman, daughter  I, bo2 e5, cha-bo2+ e5 她, 雌的, 女的
sheaf  chi8t khu2n, chi8t pe2 一捆, 一束
- to bind sheaves  pa8k kui khu2n, khu2n kui 綁整捆, 捆整捆
sheaf of rice stalks  chi8t pe2 ti7u-a2 一束稻子
sheaf or bundle of hay or straw  chha2u-in 卷之乾燃料
shear  chi2n, ka-tn7g, siu-chia2n 剪, 剪斷, 修剪
shear wool  chi2n iu5*-mn5g 剪羊毛
shears  to7a-ki chia2n-to 大剪刀
shears, clippers  chia2n-a2 剪髮器, 剪子
sheath, scabbard  si3o, to-si3o 鞘, 刀鞘
sheathe, to sheathe the knife into the scabbard  to chhah lo8h-khi3 to-si3o, pau 刀插入鞘, 包
shed, flow  la5u 流
shed blood  lau-hoeh 流血
shed hair, lose hair from the head, falling hair  lak-mn5g, lak-mo+ 落毛, 脱毛
shed leaves in great abundance  lak-hio8h, lau-hio8h 落葉
shed like feathers  thuong-khak 脫落, 脫殼
shed tears  bâk-sîi 流眼淚
shed the skin, as a snake does  thong-phoe 脫皮, 兇皮
shed, cabin, lodge  liâu-á 小屋
shed, granary  chhng-kho3+ 倉庫
shed, shack, hut, hovel  pe2-á 棚子
sheen  kong-chha2i, kim-sih-sih 光彩, 光澤
sheep  iu5*, iu5*-a2, mi5-iu5* 羊, 綿羊
- to kill a sheep to worship a god  thài iu5*-a lái pài sín 宰羊來敬神
- to watch sheep  kò-íu5 看羊
sheep farming  bôk-iu5-giap 牧羊業
sheep head  iu5*-thâu 羊頭
sheep shearing  chían iu5*-mô+ 剪羊毛
sheep skin  iu5*-phoe 羊皮
sheepfold  iu5*-tiâu 羊欄
sheepish  pih-sù, ná mì-iu5* lè 羞怯, 如綿羊的
sheep's or goat's intestines  iu5*-trîng 羊腸
sheer, utter, complete, absolute  chhàn-jiân  ê, oán-chhàn ê, chhát-tüi ê, chiok 全然的, 完全的, 絕對的, 絕
sheet, printed products  chóa, in-soat-phíh, pio 紙張, 印刷品, 表
- pale as a sheet  bîn lek-sek 臉色蒼白
sheet iron  thih-pang, thih-pán 鐵板
sheet of paper  chit tiüu chá 一張紙
sheet of tin  chit tê a-iån-phía 套亞鉛板
sheet, bedding  chhng-toa, phöe-toa 褲單, 被單
- book shelf  chheh-kê 書架
shelf life, storage life  pó-chûn kî-hàn 保存期限
shell  khak, peh khak 壳, 剝殼
- egg shell  níng-khak 蛋殼
- tortoise shell  ku-khak 龜殼
- to peel off the shell of a fruit  peh kóe-chí khak 斷果殼
shell of a shrimp  hê-á-khak 蝦殼
shell or gun wound  chhng-siong 砲傷
shell shock  hóh chà-tân kia* chit-ê gông-khû 被炮彈震驚休克
shell, peel, break off a splinter, pull off a chip of a wood, come off  liâh 剃
shell, to bombard, bombardment  phâu-tân, phâu-kek 砲彈, 砲擊
shellac  thâng-ka, chhát lak-khuh 虫膠, 塗上蟲膠
shelled shrimps  hê-joân 蝦仁
shells formerly used as currency, dowries, thus: valuables, precious  po3e 貝
shelter, protection, cover, hide  pi-lân-sór, pô-hô, phiah 避難所, 保護, 避
- to give shelter  siu- liéu 收留
shelter from rain  jia-hó 避雨
shelter from wind  sia2m-hông 避風
shelter herself under her husband's influence  khò in nâu-pê ê sê, khò in nâu ê sê-lek 仗他丈夫的勢力
shelter himself under his father's influence  khò in làu-pê ê sê, 仗他父親的勢力
shelter the needy  pó-hô sâm-chhiah-lâng 保護窮人
shelter thieves  am-khâm chhát-á 窩藏小偷
shelf, to put on shelves kubectl kе-a-tеng 置於架上
shelf, to table an issue ância-hа 擱架
shepherd bọ-k-chiа, bọ-k-tōng, chí-iú-e, kọ-iú-e 牧者、牧童、牧羊人、看羊
- The Good Shepherd là-sơ siăn-bọ 耶穌善牧
shepherd dog bọ-iú-tâu 牧羊犬
shepherd the people bọ-jí 牧人
shepherd's staff bọ-tiông 牧杖
sheriff in the U.S. ke3ng-ti2u 警長
shielсt made of gold metal kim-tiun 金盾
shield, armor, protection, covering tʊn, pọ-họ-bút, pọ-họ, jia 碟,保護物,保護,遮
shields and weapons, warfare, armed conflict kan-ko 干戈
shift poа", ọа", ọа-úi, piàn-keng, piàn-họa, chúu-tọa 搬,換,換位,變更,變化,手段
shift on to somebody else thiу-si3a 推卸
shift a piece of work off on each other, neither willing to do it himself siо-the 互相推諉
shift the eyes about tn2g-lun 眼珠轉動
shift the position of the feet soа-kха 腳移動
shift the responsibility to somebody else thuі chek-jìm họ-pat-làu 推卸責任給別人
shiftless piп-tọа", bọ lọ-éng 懶惰、不中用
shifts and changes of life to piàn-họa ě jин-seng 多變化的人生
Shihmen Reservoir Chiог-mięг chúu-khọ 石門水庫
shilling siаn-lёng, Eng-kọk ě chọ 先令
shilly-shalky, inconsistent, good times and bad peng-khi-pẹng-tọ 出納不整,時好時壞
shimmer kim-sih-sih, kng-ià-ia" 亮晶晶,閃閃發光
shin, shank kha-phì-liам 腿骨
shine чhiо, чhiо, hoat-kng, chhít họr kim, kng 照,發光,擦亮,亮
shine shoes chhít phọe-ę. 擦皮鞋
shine upon, illuminate, radiate чhọ-sią 照射
shine upon, to light or illumine, to photograph, certificate or license чhiо, chhàu 照
shine, illuminate, shine light on some thing or into some place чhiо-kng, чhiо-kng 照亮
shingle cхха-hiа, hàm-chhù-téng ě pang-á, sе-tê chiau-pái 木瓦,蓋屋頂的木板,小招牌
shining in all directions, radiance, radiant kông-bọng báu-tríng 光芒萬丈
shining star chhe* chìn kng 星星很亮
Shinto shrine sìn-sia (archaic) 神社
Shintoism, ancient religion of Japan Sìn-tọ, Sìn-tọ-kàu 神道,神道教
shiny kim-sih-sih, hoat-kng, kìè, hui-họng, kòng-bọng 亮晶晶的,發光,亮的,輝煌的,光明
shiny black, give forth a black luster ơ-kim 黑亮
shiny shoes ě kim-sih-sih 鞋子亮晶晶
ship chún, chún-chúн, ẹng chún chài 船,船,用船載
- battle ship chián-làm, chián-kàm 戰艦
- merchant ship siong-chún 商船
- sailing ship phàng-chún 帆船
- to leave the ship lọh-chún 下船
- to send by ship hàí-ūn, phọe-chún 海運
- to take a ship chẹ-chún 坐船
shipbuilding company chọ-chún kong-si 造船公司
shipment, cargo chún-họe, chng-chún 貨貨,貨
shipment of commodities, transportation service hòe-ūn 貨運
shipping, transport hàu-ūn 航運
- container shipping hòe-kúi ūn-su 貨櫃運輸
shipping, ocean shipping hài-ūn-giàp 海運業
shipping, transporting goods hàu-ūn-giàp 航業
shipping by sea hài-ūn, chng-họe, chún 海運,裝貨,船舶
shipping company hàu-giàp kong-si 航業公司
shipping office hài-ūn-giàp sù-bú-số 海運業事務所, 海員監督事務所
shipping schedule chún-kì 船期
ship's captain chún-úr 船長
ship's cargo capacity chún ě chài-họe-liông 船的載貨量
ship's hold cabin, the hold of a vessel chún-tò 船艙
ship's hull chún-sìn 船身
ship's passenger list chún-kheh mià-toa 船客名單
shipwreck, sunken ship, scuttle a ship tìm-chùn 沉船
shoplifter

shoplifter

787
shorten

shopper kô-kheh 顧客
shopping basket chhâi-nä 菜籃
shopping center for second-hand goods kô-but-tiong-sim, tiong-kô-tiâm, jî-chhîu-tiâm 購物中心, 中古上商店,二手店
shopping streets, the downtown ke-chhî 街市
shops, stores, business establishments hâng-hô 行號
shopworn pâi ù tiâm-nîh chîn kû piân kû ê hîe 置在店裡很久而陳舊的貨品
shore, seashore hôaⁿ, hâi-pîⁿ, hâi-hôaⁿ 岸,海邊,海岸
- to arrive at the shore kho-hô 停靠
- to go on shore teng-liok 登陸
shore up, withstand thè-nêâu 擡住,頂住
shore, bank, beach, coast, slope, natural sloping bank at the seashore, river edge, or base of hill phîⁿ 潮,坡
short, not enough bo-kâu, put-chiok 不足
- to cut somebody short phâh-tîng làng ê òe 打斷別人的話
- to make a long story short kán-tan kóng, chóng kóng chît kû 簡單說,總而言之
short and fat pûi-thuⁿ 肥碩
short and stout, fat dwarf bû-tûn, bû-tûn bû-tûn 肥矮的
short and stout, squat, dumpy, roly-poly ê-kô’, ê-kô’-ê-kô’, ê-pûi 矮胖
short attention span chhîu-lek bê chip-tiong 注意力不集中
short circuit lâu-tiân 短路,漏電
short circuit fire tiân-soâⁿ chhâu-hôe 電線走火
short circuit, electrical short circuit hô sîo-phah-tiân 使電流短路
short cut kîn-kô 近路
short days and long nights jî tê mê têng 日短夜長
short distance race, sprint tôan-phâu 短跑
short garment, shirt té-saⁿ 短衣
short hand saw chhîu-kî-á 手鋸
short handed kha-chhîu bô-kâu 缺人手
short in height ê 矮
short in length té 短
short in stature ê-phîh-phîh, ê-tuh-tuh 極矮, 很矮
short in stature ê-sè 矮小
short in stature, like the pit of dragon eye fruit or lichee is very small chiu-hût-á 形容龍眼或荔枝之核很小,小個子
short in the wiring system ah-suh 短路
short life, die young té-hôe-siû 短壽
short lived té-mîä ê 短命的
short memory bô kû-ê 健忘
short month of 29 days in the lunar calendar or 30 days in the solar goêh-siô 月小
short of cash chhîu-thâu ên 手頭緊
short of help, lack of manpower khiam-lâng, khiam-kha-siâu 乏人, 缺人手
short of money, lack of money khiam-khoeh chi'ⁿ 缺錢
short of talent khoat-hoát jîn-chhî 缺乏人才
short of, to lack khoat-siâu 少
short or small in stature, in childhood sê-hàn 矮小,年少
short plays or movies té-kiôk, siâu-phîn 短劇, 小品
short separation, to part for a short time chhâm-piât 暫別
short sleeved té-ngê 短袖的
short step sê-hoâh 小步
short stop, baseball player iû-kek-chhîu 游擊手
short sword té-kiâm 短劍
short tempered phâi*-se³ng-te7 傷脾氣
short term bonds, loans, short period té-kî 短期
short term worker, seasonal worker, temporary labor fîm-sî-kang 臨時工
short time, a short length of time chít-châm-á, chít-khùi-á 一小段時間, 一會兒
short time, short term té-sî-kân 短時間
short wave te-phî po-saⁿg 短波播送
short while chi8t-e7-a2 一下子
short winded ho-khip khûn-lân ê 呼吸困難的
short, flat nose, pug nose sai-á-phîⁿ 矮子鼻
short, terse, brief kán-té 簡短
shortage khiam-khoeh, put-chiok 缺乏,不足
shortage of materials but-chu khoat-hoát, but-chu put-chiok 物資缺乏,不足
shortcoming khoat-tiâm, mô-pêⁿ 缺點,毛病
- to speak of others' shortcomings kông lâng ê trîg-te 說人家的長短
shortcoming, a lack khoat-tiâm 缺點
short cut, crazy siôh-toh (phonic) 短路,神經不正常
shorten kia2m-te2, ho7+ khah te2, sok-te2, chia2n-tn7g, kia2m-chi2o 减短,縮短,剪斷,減少
shorten by adjustment chhek khah té 縮短一
点
shorten it chá¹ khah té lè 截短一點
shorten the prepuce by surgical operation, circumcision koah pau-phóe 割包皮
shorten the sleeves pih chhâu-ng 捲袖子
shortened, to curtail, to cut down sok-té 縮短
shortening chian-pia⁶ eú, iú-sóo 煎餅用的油, 油酥
shorthand notation sok-kù hǔ-hóo 速記符號
shorthand, stenography, write in shorthand sok-kù 速記
short-lived enthusiasm gõ-hun-ching jiat-tó 五分鐘熱度
short-lived, die young té-mú 短命
shortly, in a few days, one of these days kín-jí-tióng 近日中
shortly, made simple, not complicated kán-tan 簡單
shortly, soon, in a short time bó lóo-kú, liám-pí 不久, 即刻, 最近
shortness of breath hó-phíp kíp-chhiok Ý 呼吸急促的症狀
short-sighted, lack foresight kín-sí e, bó ǒán-kíaìk 短視的, 無遠見
short-term course of training or instruction, a seminar káng-síp-pan 講習班
short-term training or instruction course káng-síp 講習
shot thrown in the shot put ián-kú, thiíh-chíi 鉛球, 鐛子
shot, bullet, discharge from a rifle chhàng-chíi, phâu-tóa, sia-kek, sia-théng 子彈, 砲彈, 射擊, 射程
- good shot hó chhàng-chhâu 好槍手
shot gun láh-chhàng, soa-chí-chhàng 獵槍, 射彈槍
shot put kiáit thiíh-chíi 擲鉛球
should ñêng-kái, tiôh 應該, 必須
should, ought, which that should be, of course tong-jían 理當
shoulder, part of the body keng-kah-tháu, keng-tháu 肩膀
- carry on the shoulders ta⁴, kng, gia 擔, 扛, 掏
carrying on one’s shoulders, on one’s shoulders, 扁擔
shoulder blade keng-kah-kut, pîng-sái-kut 肩胛骨
shoulder entire responsibility, full time employee choan-jím 專任
shoulder responsibility, bare the burden or blame tam-túng, ta⁴, hú-tam 擔當, 擔, 負擔
shout jiông, jiàng, hoah, hú 喊嚷, 喊叫
shout and yell vociferously chhíang-sia⁴ 嗆聲
shout out that someone be beat up hiám-pháh 喊打, 叫打
shout out to catch a thief hoah-chhát 喊賊
shout slogans hó khâu-hóo 口號
shout to somebody to come hú láh lái 叫人家過來
shout with joy hoa⁴-hí kah tóo-síia⁴ hoah 高興得大聲喊叫
shout, bow, to roar at, to thunder at, to say disagreeable things, speak loud and angrily hat ñêng, ñêng, 乖怪
shout, cry out, to yell ho-kió 呼叫
shout, or cry out loudly, a loud cry for someone to come hoah-kió 喊叫
shout, yell, howl, yell for help hoah-kió 喊叫
shouting hoah-híu 喊叫
shouts and screams hái-síia⁴ 叫聲
shouts of victory sêng-ú Ý hoah-síia⁴ 勝利的喊叫
shove sak 推
shove endwise into a hole nng, long 釘
shove a long thing into a hole, as one’s arm or leg into coat, trousers or boots nng ji8p-khi3 釘進去
shovel dirt with a spade chhiah-thó 屋土
shovel earth thuú-thó 鐛土
shovel, a spade thó-thíiah, soa-thíio 瀝子
- puppet show pò-té-hí 布袋戲
show a movie poa⁴ tián-iáº 演電影
show business iáº-kiók-giáº 影劇業
show case po-lú-tú, kíán-pún-tú 玻璃櫥, 樣品櫥
show concern about, be worried about kò-fi, kò-li 哥兜
show deep respect, to salute tó-kèng 致敬
show discolored eyes indicating death pêh-kái⁴ 眼珠翻白
show a favor, dispense a special grace khái-in 開恩
show filial love hâu-ài, hâu-sún 孝愛, 孝順
show a good example chò hó bò-hóoan 做好模範
shrimp

show good results  kiện hậu 見效
show goods in a shop window, display 搭排
show leniency or mercy  chiếu hǎ hưu cheng 手下留情
show a matter clearly, show a thing in the right light  pầu-bêng 辯明
show mercy or pity  hoạt chủ-pi 發慈悲
show no gratitude for past favors  kòe-hò 過河拆橋
show no respect to elders and superiors  bò bui cheg-long 目無尊長
show off  tia炫耀, 賣弄
show off one's strength or power  ia7u-bu2 io5ng-ui 耀武揚威
show off, A person who stutters always wants to talk. to7a-chi8h he3ng-thi8h 口吃愛講話, 笨拙偏愛出風頭
show one's good faith  pia2u-si7 se5ng-i3 表示誠意
show one's skill  hia2n sin-chhi2u 顯身手
show one's thanks or appreciation, express one's gratitude  pia2u-si7 si7a-i3 表示謝意
show respect, pay respects  pia2u-si7 ke3ng-i3 表示敬意
show signs of a rise, improvement  u khi2-sek 有起色
show somebody the way  kã langs po-lô, kã langs chi-tiâm bêng-lo' 告訴問路者路怎麼走, 幫人指點迷津
show sympathy  piau-si tong-chêng 表示同情
show sympathy by making inquiries consolation, offer condolence to someone on the death of a loved one  u kêt-bun 慰問
show temper  sái-phiah 使性子
show the way by example  i-sin chok-chek 以身作則
show to the public as a warning for the future  sê-chiông 示眾
show window  kiện-pünk-tü, tián-si thang-á 樣品櫥, 展示窗
show, to allow to be seen  hór langs khoài 給人看
show, an act of a play  chit chhut hù 一齣戲
show, development  tiân, piau-bêng 展現
show, display, expression on platform tài-hông 台風
show, exhibition  tiân-lâm-hôe 展覽會
show, to explain  kông-bêng 講明
show, to indicate, point out  piau-bêng, piâu-sì, chí-bêng 表示, 表示, 指明
show, notify  po báo
show, performance  sío (phonetic), piâu-ian 秀, 表演
show, program of entertainment  chiat-bôk, piâu-ian 《節目
show, to prove  chêng-bêng 證明
show, stage concerts, political show off, limelight  chô-sío (phonetic) 作秀, 舞臺演唱等表演
shower, rain  sai-pak-hô, chit chûn hò 防雨, 一陣雨
- to take a shower  chiâu-seng-khu 沖澡
shower sprinkler  chú-siân-an-á-thâu 蓮蓬頭
shower, short, sudden rain  chûn-hor 陣雨
showing  piâu-hiàn, tiân-lâm 表現, 當
showing a vast expanse of white  peh-bông-bông 白茫茫
showing wild imagination, preposterously fantastic  hi-bông 希望
showroom  siong-phûn tích-liât-sec 商品陳列室
showy  ia*-bak è, họ-khôa è, chin-suí è 豔麗的
shrapnel  liu-tôa 榴彈
shred  chûi-chhûi, chit-liâu-á, chhiah chô chin-liâu-á 碎片, 切條, 切成細條
shredded dried pork  bah-so肉鬆
shredded pork  bah-si肉絲
shredded tapioca  chhih-chhihiam 樹薯籤
shrew mouse, a mouse with a long sharp snout good for digging tunnels  teh-chhi地鼠
shrew, fierce or violent woman  chhih-chah-bô 悍婦
shrew, vixen, ominous woman  hô-pà-bû 母老虎, 兇女人
shrewd  ki-biân, chhong-biân, chin chêng 機敏, 聰敏, 精明
shrewd face  chin chêng è bûn, chhong-bûn è bûn 精明的臉孔
shrewd in the bad sense  chin iu-tiâu 很油條
shrewd man, man of outstanding ability  kį-san 猶楚, 精通者
shrewd, alert, sharp, to wander about  iâu 世故, 流浪
shriek  ki-ki-ki3o 尖銳的叫聲
shriek with pain  thi3a kah ai-ai-ki3o 痛得哀哀叫
shrike  pah-chih-chiâu 百舌鳥
shrill  ki-ki-kío 尖銳的聲音
shrimp  he-á 魷
- pickled shrimps he-á-kè 蝦醬
- small dried shrimps he-bí, he-pí 蝦米
shrimp from sandy beaches soa-he 沙蝦
shrimp oil he-iū 蝦油
shrine kiu, lún, kia* 神聖之地,古蹟
shrink kiu-chu2i 縮水
shrinkage siok-sia2u, sok-chi2o, kia2m-chi2o 縮小,
shriveled skin jia5u-pho5e 皮膚皺皺的
shriveled, faded away, withered lian-khi3 異
shrink after washing kiu-chúi 縮水
shriek bi7o, tn5g, si5n-se3ng e5 si2+-cha 堂,  milano
shutter, camera shutter khoài-míng 快門
shutter, window blind pah-hiôh-thang 百葉窗
shuttering, formwork for building, pattern plate for a machine pang-bó 模板, 板模
shut down computer tia7n-na2u koai*-ki 電腦開機
shut or close a book hàp 合
shut or close the eyes khoeh 閉
shut or cover tight, fast, get along well bà, bát 聚, 合得來, 密
shut the eyes bá-chiu khoeh-kheh 閉上眼睛
shut up the shop siu-tiâm 打烊
shut, close or cover a box khàm 盖
shyster kan-khia2u e5, kan-cha3 e5 奸猾的, 奸詐的
Siamese Sia7m-lo5 生
Siamese twins lia5n-the2 e*-a2, lia5n-the2-eng 綜合
sibilant si8h-si8h-ki3o 嚿
sickle for rice harvesting lia5m-le8k-a2 鐮刀
sick pho3a-pe7* 生病的,人
sick headache phian-tha5u-thi3a* 偏頭痛
sick and wounded siom-hoá 害
tsick bed phèe-chhíng 病床
sickening ho7+ la5ng e7 tho3+ 生病的,人
sickly loân-jiok, phoa-pêè 生病的,多病的
sickly appearance, symptom, abnormal pèn-thài 病態
sickly complexion khì-sek bài, bìn-sek mính 脸色差, 脸色不好
sickly, weak, infirmity hi-jiok 虚弱
sickness pèn, pèn-chêng 疾病, 病症
- car sickness hìn-chhia 晕車
- incurable sickness chòat-chêng 绝症
- long sickness kú-tíng-pèn, lâu mội-pèn 久病, 老毛病
- mortal sickness ti-miá e5 pèn 致命的病
- sea sickness hìn-chhia 晕車
- incurable sickness chòat-chêng 绝症
- long sickness kú-tíng-pèn, lâu mội-pèn 久病, 老毛病
- mortal sickness ti-miá e5 pèn 致命的病
- serious sickness ta7ng-pèn 重病
- to feign sickness ke2 pho3a-pèn 假装生病
sickness and suffering sin-khór pèn-thài 身苦 病痛
sickness, disease, ailments chêng-thài 症狀
sickroom, ward pèn-päng 病房
side, border, surface, take the side of pì, pêng, pì-á, kû, bìn, hong-bìn, úi 邊, 旁邊, 邊緣, 面, 方面, 坦燒
- both sides siang-pèn, siang-hong 兩邊, 雙方
- at one's side sin-pì 身邊
- four sides sì-bìn, sì-pí 四面, 四邊
- left side tò-chhiú-pêng, tò-pêng 左邊, 左邊
- on every side sì-kè 四處
- on the other side lêng-gòa chít hong-bìn 另外一方面
- paralyzed on one side poàn-suí 半身不遂
- right side chiaⁿ-chhiú-pêng, chiaⁿ-pêng 右邊, 右邊
- the opposite side tûi-bìn 對面
- to take sides hun pêng 分邊
- to walk side by side pâi leh kiaⁿ 幾肩走
- two sided nîng pêng ê 兩邊的
side dish hù-ka ê chhài, sío-chhài 附加的菜, 小菜
side door píⁿ-á-mńg 側門
don't eat effect hû-chok-ông 副作用
sideboard oàⁿ-tû 餐具櫥
sideline, edge, boundary píⁿ-á è sóaⁿ, kái-soaⁿ, hù-giáp 邊線, 界線, 隔板
diated, inclined, slanting, oblique, tilting chhia ê, sía ê 斜的
- to cast a sidelong look at sái bák-bôe 向外看… 有眼看着…
sidestep siám-phiah 點避

sideswiped kheh-tióh 碰撞到
sidetrack, railroad siding hòe-chhia sáî-jîp-khì chhia-sóa 火車駛入支線
sidetrack, to shift, divert or distract attention chóan-i bòk-phiau 轉移目標
sidewalk, a promenade, pedestrian path jin-hêng-tó 人行道
sideways tân-khi, tân-pí, bìn hông-pí-á, 側身, 臉朝側邊
siding for railroad cars chi-sóa 火車側線
siding, board wall siding pang-á-pîah 木板壁
siding, to side with, to discriminate in favor of aⁿ kui-pêng 偏袒
didle, walk sideways tân-hôaⁿ-kía 横著走
SIDS, sudden infant death syndrome eng-jî sin-sí chêng-hâu-kûn 嬰兒猝死症候群
sige úi, pâu-úi 围, 包圍
- to lay siege to pau-úi 包圍
- to proclaim a state of siege soan-pôr-kái-giâm 宣布戒嚴
siesta khûn-tâu 午睡
- to take a siesta khûn tioni-tâu 午睡午覺
sieve, sifter thài-á, thài, bî-thai chûñ 篩子, 篩, 說話輕率無法保密的人
- rice sieve bî-thai 米篩子
sift thài, siong-sê koan-chhat 篩, 詳細觀察
sift flour thài mû-hûn 篩麵粉
sift rice thài bî 篩米
sift sand thài soa-á 篩沙子
sifted, chosen out very carefully kòe-thài, thài-kòe 選篩, 選過
giah, exhale thô-ta-khûi, chóh-ôn-ta-khûi, ón-thân 數息, 數氣, 悲歎
- to give a sigh thô-cît-ê tóa-khûi 嘆一口氣
giah and moan ai-ôn 哀怨
giah with bitterness ón-thân 悲歎
giah, power of sight sî-lêk, gân-lêk 視力, 眼力
- at first sight chhôr kû-bìn 初見面
- pleasing to the sight chin hô kóâ 好看
- to have poor sight khoaⁿ bê chheng-chhô, bák-chiu bò hó 看不清楚, 眼睛不好
- to lose one's sight bák-chiu chheⁿ-mê-khì 眼睛瞎了

giah, view kong-kêng, hông-kêng, bêng-sêng 光景, 風景, 名勝
- to see the sights khoaⁿ hông-kêng 看風景
sight of one's back pôe-iâ 背影
sight testing chart sî-lêk-pîo 視力表

792
sightseeing iú-lám, koan-kong 遊覽,觀光
sightseeing car, excursion bus iú-lám-chhia 遊覽車
sightseeing trip or tour koan-kong ì-hêng 觀光旅行
sightseer koan-kong-kheh 觀光客
sign, short sigh, gasp chhhe3-khu3 短嘆
sign, mark kì-hô, âm-hô, phiau-kì 記號, 暗號, 標記
- secret sign àm-hô 暗號
- to give sign of piâu-sì 表示
- to make signs with the hands iá-t-chhi2u, piàu-be5ng 招, 比手畫腳
- to make the sign of the Cross cho sèng-hô 畫聖號
sign, omen, foreshadow i-tiâu, chián-tiâu 預兆,前兆
- a good sign, omen hó e chián-tiâu 好的前兆
sign a treaty chhiam-iok 簽約
sign jointly, joint signature lia5n-su7 連署
sign of aggregation in mathematics koat-hô 括號
sign of something to come i-sióng 預象
Sign of the Cross sèng-hô, sip-jí sèng-hô (Catholic) 聖號, 十字聖號
sign the attendance book at the office, firm or factory chhiam-to3 簽到
sign, miracle kì-chek 奇蹟
sign, signature chhiam-miá, chhiam-ji7 簽名, 簽字
sign, signboard chhiam-pái 招牌
Signal Corps, member or the Signal Corps thong-sin-peng 通信兵
signal flag sin-hô-kì 信號旗
signal lamp sin-hô-teng 信號燈
signal man sin-hô-chhiu, sin-hô-peng 信號手, 信號兵
signal to a person kà i iá-t, iá-t-chhiu 向他招手
signal with flags, lamp sin-hô, âm-hô, kì-hô, tiâu-thâu, hoat sin-hô 信號, 暗號, 記號, 韻兆, 發信號
signatory chhiam-miá ē, ù chhima-ji ē 簽名的, 有簽字的
signature chhiam-ji, chhiam-miá 簽字, 簽名
- to affix one’s signature chhiam-ji, chhiam-miá 簽字, 簽名
signature dish chhiam-pái-chhài 招牌菜
signature pen chhiam-ji-pit 簽字筆
signboard of a store or any other business concern khán-páng (phonetic) 看板
signboard, shop sign pài-pián, chhiau-pái, kóng-kò-pang 招牌, 廣告牌
signet în-á 印章
signet ring în-á chhiau-chê 印章戒指
significance tông-tái i-gí 重大意義
- deep significance i-gí chin chhim 意義很深
significant ù i-gí ē, ù i-sù ē, tông-iâu ē 有意義的,有意的, 重要的
signification i-sù, i-gí, tông-iâu, piâu-bêng 意思,意義,重要,表明
signify piâu-sì, chhí-sí, chhí-bêng, ù...i-sù 表示, 指示, 指明, 有意思
signify consent with a nod ti3m-thâu piâu-sì 點頭表示同意
signpost lô-phiau 路標
signs of a human settlement, human habitation jîn-iân 人煙
signs of the times i-tiâu 預兆
signs or traces indicating human presence lâng-jiah 人跡
signs, wonders i-sióng 異象
silence an-chêng, tiâm-chêng, bô sia, hô...tiâm-tiâm 安靜, 寂靜, 靜音, 使安靜
Silence please! Chhia ē mài kóng-ôe. Chhia ē an-chêng. 請不要講話! 請安靜！
Silence! Keep quiet! Shut up! Keep silence, without a word, in silence, without permission tiâm-tiâm 安靜！住口！默黙地！偷偷地
silent an-chêng, tiâm-tiâm, chêng-chêng, tiâm-chêng 安靜的
silent assent sim-lâi tông-i 心裡同意
silent movie bô sia ē iâ-r-phê 無聲的影片
silent prayer bêk-tô 默禱
silently tiâm-tiâm, thau-thau-â 安靜地, 悄悄地
- to work silently tiâm-tiâm-á chô, thau-thau-á chô 安靜地做, 悄悄地做
silhouette chhek-bín-sióng, chhek-bín-tô, bîn-kheng 側面像, 側面圖, 輔面輪廓
silica sêk-thô 矽土
silicon sêk 矽
silicon chip sê-chêng-phîán (phonetic), sê-chêng-phî 矽晶片
Silicon Valley Sí-kú (phonetic), Sek-kok 矽谷
silicone implant hông-lêng-chhiu-sút 矽膠移植, 豐乳手術
simple

- to unwind silk from the cocoon thiou si 抽丝

silkworm cocoon niu-á-kéng, chhám-pau 蠶謨

silk thread si-tóan 絲線

silk garments túu-sa° 織的衣服

silk gauze, thin crape, cotton yarn se, sa 紡紗

silk of the silkworm chhám-si, niu-á-si 蠶絲

silk ribbon si-á-tóa 絲帶

silk stockings or socks si-boe8h 絲襪

similar seng, chhin-chhiu°, kâng-khóan 類似, 同樣

similar in shape heng sio-siäng 樣子很像

similar to or like, at first glance or carelessly, absent mindedly, unconsciously hoang-hut 彷彿, 疏忽地一看

similar, alike, resemble, similar to, like lui-sú 類似

similar, alike, similar to lui-tông 類同

similar, substantially the same tâi-tông-siáu-i 大同小異

similarity of image, comparison kâng-khóan, siáu-siông, pî-lúnn 相似, 比喻

similarity to another chin sêng... 很像...

simile tit-chiap pî-jû, tit-chiap kóng bêng 直喻, 明喻

simile, for instance, metaphor phi3-ju7 譬如

simmer ba7n-ba7n-a2 kho3ng, chhi, teh boeh ku2n e5 sia* 慢慢煮, 即將沸騰時發出的聲音

simony e7ng sîn-chit-khóan bé-bê e chhôe, li-iông sîn-chit-kóan tit-tiông ê fl-ek 利用聖職作買賣的罪, 利用神職權得到的利益

simple and crude kân-lôr 鏽陋

simple and easy, plain kân-lî 簡易

simple and honest dull and mechanical sî-tít 愚直

simple and sincere sîn-phok 純樸

simple and straightforward thô-tít, pêh-tít 憨直

simple and to the point kân-tan bêng-liâu 簡明瞭

simple characters oí kân-tan ê jë 學簡單的字

simple food chhiah kân-tan ê mîh-khâa 吃簡單的東西

simple food, ordinary meal, potluck, everyday fare piân-chhái 食菜
simple hut for workmen at a construction site, construction shack kàng-liâu 工寮
simple life kán-tan ê seng-oàḥ 簡單的生活
simple mathematical fraction kán-hun-sò́ 簡分數
simple mathematical proportion, single ratio tan-pí-liè 單比例
simple meal consisting of a couple of dishes which are served promptly in small restaurants khoai-chhan 快餐
simple minded chin gông, bô keng-giam 很愚蠢，無經驗
simple minded, honest, sincere phok-sít 樸實，誠實
simple post office, postal kiosk iu5-te5ng 郵亭
simple, brief, briefly, simplify, abbreviate kán-lio8k 簡略
simple, handy, convenient kán-pia7n 簡便
simple, plain, easy kán-tan, tan-su5n e5, la2u-si8t, tha2n-pe8k, phok-so3+, chhia2n, io5ng-i7 簡單，單純的，誠實，坦白，樸素，淺，容易
simple, pure, plain, unmixed, few member in the family chheng-kho3 單純，家庭成員少
simple, yet terse, short and to the point kán-bêng 簡明
simple-hearted tiâu-út 直率
simpleton gông-lâng, hô-phiàn ê làng 愚人，傻子
simplicity tan-sún, kán-tan, than-pêk, phok-số, thian-chin 單純，簡單，坦白，樸素，天真
simplification, simplify tan-sún-hoà, kán-hòa, kán-tan-hoà 單純化，簡化，簡單化
simplified form of characters kán-thê-jì 簡體字
simplify tan-sún-hòa, kán-hòa, kán-tan-hoà 單純化，簡化，簡單化
simply sít-chái, chí-ú, kan-na, chóat-tüî 實在，只有，只是，絕對
simulate being poor ké chô săn-chhiah-lâng 偽裝成窮人
simulate illness ké ư pêⁿ, ké phôa-pêⁿ 假裝生病
simulate, pretend, posing as ..., role ké, têⁿ, ke-cho..., chô...kak-sek 假裝，假扮成…，演…
simulation mò-ñi (phonetic), bô-û, ké-chô, seng-chô khoâa-bài 模擬
simultaneous tôn-sí ê, kâng-ê è 同時的
simultaneous equation liàn-fîp hông-thêng-sek 聯立方程式

sinews

sin, crime, wrongdoing chôe-giât 罪孽
sin, to commit a crime or offense hôán-chôe 犯罪
- original sin gôan-chôe 原罪
- to acknowledge one's sin fn-chôe 認罪
- to confess one's sins kô-kái 告解
- to obtain forgiveness for sin tit-tiôh sia-chôe 得到赦罪
- venial, mortal sin sí-o-chôe, tôa-chôe 小罪，大罪
sin, crime, evil, offense chôe-kô 罪惡，犯罪
to speak sincerely lâu-sít kông 老實說
sincerely, enthusiastically jiat-chhiat 熱切
sincerely, whole heartedly, conscientiously sêng-sim sêng-ì 誠心誠意
sincerity sêng-sit, sêng-sim, sêng-ì, sêng-khùn 誠實，誠心，誠意，誠懇
- with all sincerity sêng-sim sêng-ì, lâu-lâu sit-sít 誠心誠意，老老實實
sine qua non pit-iâu-kiàp 必要條件
sinew kin, kun, cheng-lêk, thê-lêk, göan-tông-lêk 筋，精力，體力，原動力
sinews and bones kin-kut 筋骨
sinewy kin chin kâu ē, kin chin chē ē, ū-lát ē, iòng, kiông-chòng ē 多筋的,有力的,强壮的
sinful ū chōe ē, sà-ok ē 有罪的,邪恶的
sinful conduct chōe-chńg 罪状
sinful heart sā-sim, sim bò chúa 邪心,心不正
sinful people chōe-bīn 罪民
sing and dance koa-bú 歌舞
sinful conduct cho7e-chn7g 罪狀
sinful heart si5a-sim, sim bo5 chi3a* 邪心,心不正
sinful people cho7e-bi5n 罪民
sing and dance koa-bu2 歌舞
sing before an audience, sing on stage ia2n-chhi3u* 演唱
sing and play the piano or guitar at the same time to5a*-chhi3u* 弹唱
sing in chorus chhi3u* se3ng-koa 唱圣歌
sinful conduct cho7e-chn7g 罪狀
sinful heart si5a-sim, sim bo5 chi3a* 邪心,心不正
sinful people cho7e-bi5n 罪民
sinful conduct cho7e-chn7g 罪狀
sinful heart si5a-sim, sim bo5 chi3a* 邪心,心不正
sinful people cho7e-bi5n 罪民
sing and dance koa-bu2 歌舞
sing, to hoot, to crow, chirp like a bird ha2u 啼

- Singapore Sin-ka-pho 新加坡

- Your dress is singed. Lý ī sa* ut chhäu-ta khù. 你的衣服燙燒焦了.

singer koa-chhiü 歌手
singing and dancing, song and dance koa-bú 歌舞
singing star koa-chhe* 歌星

single, only one, not double tòk-sìn-á, tòk-sìn-chia, iâu-bọe kiat-hun ē làng, chit ē, tan 獨身,獨身者,未婚者,單一的,單
- remain single sīu tòk-sín 守單身

single bed tan-jín-chhńg, kò-jín-chhńg 單人床
single bed room in a hotel tan-jín-pāng, kò-jín-pāng 單人房

Single Elimination Tournament tan-tô-thài-chè 單淘汰制

Single Elimination Tournament tan-tô-thài-chè 單淘汰制

single eye tan-gán 單眼

single hand singed his reputation. Kia3n-sia3u-tài su2n-ha7i i e5 mi5a-sia*. 醜聞損害了他的名聲.

- Your dress is singed. Li2 e5 sa* ut chha3u-ta khi3. 你的衣服燙燒焦了.

singe, to burn with a hot iron, to warm by bringing near something hot, to chill by application of ice ú, thng chhäu-ta, hang chhäu-ta khì, sün-hái 燙,烙,鎮,敷,燙焦,燒焦,燒焦,损害


- Your dress is singed. Lý ī sa* ut chhäu-ta khù. 你的衣服燙燒焦了.
sinister character im-hiäm e sèng-keh 陰險的 性格
sinister motive ok-è, phó-sim, phó-sim tòk-hèng 惡意,壞心腸,狼心狗肺
sinister remarks put kiat-li seven-ke 吸,小飲一下,嗟一也,吸飲
sinister motive ok-i3, pha2i*-sim, pha2i*-sim to8k-he7 吸, 小飲, 噓
sinister remarks put kiat-li e5 o7e 不吉利的話
sinister remarks put kiat-li e5, ok-i3 e5, im-hiäm e5,有害的,不吉利的,惡意的,陰險的
sinister remarks put kiat-li e5, ok-i3 e5, im-hiäm e5,有害的,不吉利的,惡意的,陰險的
sink down like a wall on a foundation, come down like a sail when the rope is too loose chhe8h 沉下,下垂,積
sink into water tia5m lo8h-ko7 沉下
sink into water tia5m lo8h-ko7 沉下
go7e-seng-a2, sun-a2 外甥
sinkers, tunnel workers o2e soa*-to7ng e5 kang-la5ng 開鑿山洞的工人
go7e-seng-li2, cha-bo2+ sun-a2 外甥女
sinkers, tunnel workers o2e soa*-to7ng e5 kang-la5ng 開鑿山洞的工人
sink into, fall into hâm-jip 陷入
sink to the bottom tìm té 沉到底
sink to one's knees ku7i-lo8h-ko7 跪下去
sink to the bottom tìm té 沉到底
sink, channel, moat, irrigation canal chúi-kau-a2 溝渠
sink, cistern, water trough chúi-chhia-á 水槽
sink, decline gradually tìm-lôh-ko7, hâm-lôh-ko7, lap-lôh-ko7, bán-bân-á tìm-lôh-ko7 下沉,陷下去,凹下去,漸漸下沉
sink, cistern, water trough chúi-chhia-á 水槽
sink, channel, moat, irrigation canal chúi-kau-a2 溝渠
sink, submerge by throwing into the water thia7m 沉,投沉
sinkers, tunnel workers o2e soa*-tong e5 kâng-lâng 開鑿山洞的工人
sinkers, tunnel workers o2e soa*-tong e5 kâng-lâng 開鑿山洞的工人
sinkers, tunnel workers o2e soa*-tong e5 kâng-lâng 開鑿山洞的工人
sinkers, tunnel workers o2e soa*-tong e5 kâng-lâng 開鑿山洞的工人
sinless bo7 chhøe e, chheng-pêk e 無罪的,清白的
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-è, chip-chit-è 吸,嘗,小飲一下,嘗一也,吸飲
sit astride of an animal or bike khìa-bé-long 跨骑
sit at table chê-toh 席
sit at the same table kâng-toh 同桌
sit close together chê-chàt-chàt 擠著坐
Sit closer! Chê khah óa lè. 坐近一點！
Sit down please. Chhi2a* chê. 請坐.
sit down, plump down into a chair trãng-lòh-kì 重重地坐下
sit down chê lòh-kì 坐下
Sit further apart! Chê khah khui lè. 坐開一點！
sit in judgement khuî-téng 開庭
sit in profound meditation like a Buddhist monk chê-siâm 禪坐
sit in silence, often as a form of physical or spiritual regimen chêng-chò 靜坐
sit on a seat, take a seat, sit down chê 坐
sit on eggs, to hatch eggs, incubate pû-nûng, pû ke-á-kìa* 孵蛋,孵小雞
sit on the throne chê-u7i, teng-ki 坐上王位,登基
sit or lie down carelessly on the ground un thô-kìa 坐或倒在在地上
sit with legs crossed chê-siâm, khiau-kìa 禪坐,蹺腿
sit, hatch, incubate eggs pû 孵
sit-down or sit-in demonstration s-uî-chêng-chò 昭威靜坐
site ù-ù, chô-lôk, sô-chài, tê-tiâm 位置, 座落, 方地, 地點
site for the performance of a ceremony sêk-ùi 式場
site of a grave or tomb, cemetery bông-tê 墓地
site of a proposed public road tio7-lo7+ 道路用地
site or locality chô-lôk 座落
site or location is very suitable tê-tiâm chîn sek-hâp 地點很合適
site, ground, building lot, plot chhù-tê 房地
sit-in protest or sit-down strike chêng-chò khong-gì 様靜坐抗議
sitting and lying chô-ngô 坐臥
sitting duck chîn hé-pôh ê bôk-phiau 容易射中的目標
sitting for a ceremony, banquet jip-sêk 入席
sitting in court session khuî-téng 開庭
sitting on eggs, hatching eggs pû-nûng 孵蛋
situate ù… sô-chài, khìa ù… ê lip-tûu 在…處， 站…立場
situation, condition chêng-hêng, chêng-sè 情形, 情勢
- forced by the situation hò chêng-sè sô pek 被情勢所逼
- meet the situation èng-hù 應付
- save the situation pô-kîu 補救
situation as a whole, the overall situation chôân-kìô-kì 個局
situation in an afflicted area is serious, a lot of heavy damage châi-chêng chhám-tiông 災情慘重
situation of extreme hardship or difficulty, prostitution hòe-kìa*, hòe-khi* 火坑
situation unknown, situation unclear chêng-hông put-bêng 情況不明
situation, circumstance, trend of events pân-sè 情形
situation, circumstanes of market chê-chhâu 市場狀況
situation, circumstances, condition chêng-hông 狀況
situation, location, place sô-chài, ù-ù 所在， 位置
situation, position, condition, predicament tê-pô 地步
situation, position, standpoint lôp-tûu 立場
situation, position, status, place tê-ùi 地位
situation, the state of affairs, outlook, a prospect héng-sè 形勢
six lâk, liôk 六, 陸
Six Confucian Arts: rites or etiquette, music, archery, charioteering, calligraphy or literacy and mathematics or reckoning Liôk-gê, lê, gák, siài, gî, su, sô 六藝,禮,樂,射,御,書,數
six continents of the world lâk tâi-chîu, liôk-tâi-chîu 六大洲
six directions: north, east, south, west, up and down, the whole country, the universe, everything under the sun Liôk-háp, thiî-tê sù-hông 六合,天地四方
Six emotions or feelings of a person: joy, anger, sorrow, happiness, love and hatred Liôk-chêng, hî, nôï, ai, lôk, ài, ok 六情,喜,怒,哀,樂,愛,惡
Six lower intestines: gall blatter, stomach, large and small bowels and the urinary organs Liôk-hú, tâi*, ùi, pông-kông, sam-chiâu, tôa-siô-trìng 六腑, 胆, 胃, 膀胱, 三焦, 大小腸

798
six of the one, half a dozen of the other, tweedledum and tweedledee chít ê pòan'kin, chít ê peh niú 半斤八兩

Six relations: father, mother, brothers, sisters, wife, children, near relatives Liök-chhin, pe-bú, hiaⁿ-tí, chhe-chú 六親,父母,兄弟,妻子

Six roots of sensation: eye, ear, nose, tongue, body and mind Liök-kin, gán, hĩⁿ, phĩⁿ, chih, sin, lô̤-séng, yín, ēr, sã, shën, yín, sì, sì, yín, ēr, sã

six-cornered, sixty cents làk-kak 六角

six-footer sin-kőăn làk-chhioh ê lànɡ 身高六呎的人.
sixteen cha³p-la³ 六十

sixteen-year-old beauty jî-pat ka-jîn 二八佳人

sixth tê làk ㄆ 第第六的

six sense tê làk-kám 六感

si6thi6th tê làk-cháp ㄆ 第六十

sixty làk-cha³p 六十

sixty candle power bulb làk-cháp-chek ê tiān-kìu 六十燭光的電泡

sixty years old person làk-cháp hòe, hoa-kah 六十歲, 花甲

sixty-four dollar question sio7ng tio7ng-ia³u ê bu5-te5 最重要的問題

sizable put-chí tôa ê pàn-pàn 細大的

size tôa-sê, biân-cheh, hõ, hõ-bê, chhún-chhioh 大小, 面積, 號, 號碼, 尺寸

- to try on for size chhí-chheng, chheng khoaⁿ-bài 量穿

- large size tôa hõ ê, tôa hõng ê 大型號的

- not equal in size tôa-sê bò kâng-khoán 大小不一樣

- to take the size of nû…ê chhún-chhioh 量…的尺寸

sizing for a rug, hair spray, hair-set, glue ka-chhû 膠水

sizzle, sound of water hissing from teakettle chhih-chhuh-ko 水滾的嘶嘶聲

SJ: Societas Jesu, Jesuits lá-soⁿ-hõe (Catholic) 耶穌會

skate liu-peng, chhû-peng, kút-peng, liu-peng ê 滑冰, 滑水, 滑冰的

skating rink liu-peng-tee 滑冰場

skating shoes, roller skates, ice skates liu-peng ê 滑冰鞋

skeletal fibers of the dried squash used as a scrubbing sponge chhái-koe-pó³ 絲瓜布, 菜瓜布

skeleton, bones kut-thâu, kut, kut-keh 皮骨, 骨頭, 骨格

- reduced to a skeleton kut níaⁿ-niáⁿ 皮骨, 骨頭

skeleton key băn-ching-só 萬能鑰

skeleton, very thin, thin plate or sheet pôh-pán 薄板

skeptic to-gi ê, hóai-gí hák-phài 多疑者, 懷疑論者

skeptical to-gi ê, hóai-gí ê 多疑的, 懷疑論者

skepticism hóai-gí-lún 懷疑論

sketch, drawn picture liök-tô, ō liök-tô 略圖, 略圖

- to make a rough sketch ō chhó-tô, ō chhó-kó 畫草圖, 畫草圖

- to make a sketch with fingers ēng chhú-thâu-á ō 用手指頭畫

sketch of writing or painting sòr-biâu, sòr-œ 素描

sketch, short, simple literary or artistic creation, essay, skit siâu-phín-bún 小品文

sketchy chhó-kó ê, tâi-khái-á ê, bò ōan-chhóan ㄆ 草稿的, 概略的, 不完全的

skewer bah-chhíam, kông-bah-chiam 串肉針

ski kút-sêh, chhû-sêh 滑雪

skid chhû-khi, chhû tû chît pêng kû, khang-tríg 滑向一邊, 空轉

skiff sè chhiān-chhû 小舟

skilful at making rapid and large returns out of one's money gâu tráng-tô 善於運用資金

skilful at military arts and exercises bu5-gè ko-kiong 武藝高強

skilful at recognizing or calculating at a glance bák-thâu kâ 眼識好

skilful at scheming for money nn3g-chhû 鑽營, 善用機會

skilful doctor liông-i 良醫

skilful in speaking or making a speech kông-œ chûn lâu-liân 講話很老練

skilful person ko-chhû 高手

skilful physician sin-i 神醫

skilful, experienced, veteran lâu 老練

skill ki-sût, ki-lieng, lâu, kang-hû hó, chhú-oân 技術, 技能, 熟練, 手腕

skill, dexterity means chhú-tô³ 手段

skilled khoâ-biâu ê, chûn lâu 巧妙的, 熟練的

skilled technician, artisan, mechanic ki-kang 技工

skilled worker sêk-kang 技術熟練之工人, 熟工

skilled workman chin lâu, kang-hû chin hó 很熟練
skilled, proficient, hands-on person chiu*-chhiu 熟練, 拿到手, 上手
skillet kha*-á, ting-pë* è chhián oe-á 煮鍋, 長柄 淺鍋
skillful gáu, khang, lâu-liân, khâu-biâu, cheng-liông, 熟練, 老練, 巧妙, 精良
skillful at managing affairs gáu phah-phài 善 於安排
skillful diplomat, expert in diplomacy go7a- kau-ka 外交家
skillful in methods of treatment i-sút ko-bèng 醫術高明
skillful in negotiation chin gáu kau-siáp, chin gáu tám-phoá 善於交 涉, 善於協調, 善於談判
skillful in teaching and providing guidance kau-tó ú-hiong 教導有方
skillful workman tôa-kang, sai-hu7-kang 大工, 技術工
skillful, wise ù pún-sú 有本事
skills in boxing, fencing, etc, fighting skill or feat bu2-su8t 武術
skim floating foam fio 撇取浮沫
skim milk thoat-chi gu5-leng 脫脂牛奶
skim off milk foam fio gu5-leng-pho 撇取牛奶 泡沫
skim or flit across the water surface tui chu2i-bíng phia3t-ko3e 从水面掠過
skim the top, filter kin-khí-lái 過濾起來
skim, skim over quickly, browse la3*-ko3e, kán-tan kho3a*-ko3e 掠過, 瀏覽
skim, skimming froth, filter kin 撇取浮沫, 過濾
skim, add too little liám, liám-khí-lái, khíng sue* chío a-sí chham sue* chío 扣, 少放
skim on work thau-kang 偷工
skimp, stingy, mean, miserly khók, kiam 吝 窮
skimp, extra, small, meager sue* choi bó kau 少的, 不足的
skin phoé-hu, phoé, pê 皮膚
skin and bone sân kah chit teng phoé phoá* chit ki kut 瘦得成包骨
skin and flesh phoé-bah 皮肉
skin cleanser se2-bin-ko 洗面乳
skin comes off liu-phoé 脫皮
skin disease phoé-hu-pê* 皮膚病
skin from a pig's head ti-thâu-phoé 豬頭皮
skin graft phoé-hu i-sit 皮膚移植
skin or peeling of fruit koe-chí-phoé 果皮
skin, peel, remove the skin pak-phoé, pheh-phoé 削皮, 去皮
skin, skin's resistance very weak, poor condition skin and flesh, easily infected, hard to heal phaï-phoé-bah 皮膚 脆弱
skin, uncase, decorticte, pull off the leaves of sugar-cane, take off superfluous leaves or twigs siah, làn 劑
skinner, fur trader, leather merchant phoé-siong, chó phoé sëng-ông è làng 皮商
skinner, swindler, a cheat pia2n-sian 骗子
skinny, can see the bones sán-pi-pa, phoé pau kut 瘦巴巴的, 皮包骨
skinny but strong person thih-kut-á-se* 瘦而結實
skinny, lean, thin, cloth woven too wide and loose, sterile land sán 瘦
skinny, skin and bones sán-sán 瘦瘦的
skip a grade, leapfrog oát-kip, thiau-kip 越級, 跳級
skip a lesson làng chit tiám-cheng, làng chit chiat kho 隔一小時, 隔一節課
skip a meal làng chit tn3g 隔一餐
skip town thau-châu 偷跑
skip, jump, hop thia3u, la3ng, la3u-kau 跳, 略過, 遠跳
skipper of a boat chün-ti2u* 船長
skipping rope thia3u-soh-a2 跳繩
skirmish sio chhiong-tu8t, sio chia3n-cheng 小衝突, 小戰爭
skirt of a lady's dress, petticoat, apron kün 裙
- to make a skirt chò kün 做裙子
skirt the problem síaím-khui bùn-tè 避開問題
skirt, avoid, evade, keep away from síaím-khui 避開
skirt, outskirts, suburbs kau-go7a 郊外
skulk, hide bih 藏匿
skull thâu-khák-óa*, thâu-khák-óa*-kut 頭蓋骨
skull cap oá*-bô-á 碗帽子
skull fracture thâu-khák-oá* phòa-khè 頭蓋骨 破損
skunk chhâu-chhí 臭鼬
skunk pi-phi2 e5 làng 卑鄙之人
sky, days, heaven, in the sky thií*, thií-téng, thian-khong 天, 天上, 天空
- under the sky thian-há 天下
sky blue thian-lám-sek 天藍色
sky is getting dark thií*-o*-o* 天黑黑
sky, the firmament, the vault of heaven
kiong-chhong 穹蒼
sky, very high hün-téng, hūn-siau 雲霄,雲頂
skylark po-tuh-á, poā-thi-chiáu 雲雀
skylight, high windows, a fixed window in a 
roof thi-thang 天窗
skyline tê-péng-sóa 地平線
skyscraper mo-thian-la5u 摩天樓
slab chio8h-pa2n 石板
slack, slow lêng, bân 鬆弛,慢
- business is slack seng-li2 chin ba2i, put-ke2ng-khi3 生意很差,不景氣
slack pace ba7n-ba7n-a2 cha2u 慢慢跑
slack season si2o-goe8h 小月,淡季
slack, lazy sia7n-sia7n 懶散
slacken pa3ng-le7ng, khah ba7n le3 使鬆弛,使緩慢
slake one's thirst chi2 chhu3i-ta 止渴
slake, eliminate or remove siau-ti5 消除
slake, stop burning, fire extinguished ho2e phah-hoa 熄滅
slake, to weaken, fall off, reduced kia2m-jio8k 減弱
slaked lime siau-chio8h-hoe 硝石灰
slam po9ng-chi8t-e7 to7a-e7 koai*-mn5g 砰一聲用力
give a knock
slap sa, siau-chhi3-die5 放生耳光
slap one's cheek sa chhui-phé, siau chhui-
phé, koat chhui-phé 打耳光
slap the ears, to box the ears siau-chhui-a2, koat
hî-a 貫耳光
slapstick chhio-khoe-kèk 笑劇
slash, hack, cut at random làm-sâm phut 亂砍
slash, stringent criticism giâm-keh phoe-phêng 嚴格批評
slash, whipping êng pi phah 鞭打
slat pang, pán, tiâu 板,板,條
slate for roofing chioh-mi-pang 石棉板
slate, stone plate or board chioh-pán 石板
- to have a clean slate, innocent record  v
chheng-pek ê kî-liók 脫清白的記錄
slate, stone slabs chioh-pán 石板
slattern, salt bed iâm-tia, iâm-tiân 鹽埕,鹽田
slaughter thài, sat, tô-sat 殺戮,屠殺
slaughter a pig thâi-tí 殺豬
slaughter house for pigs ti-châu, tô-chái-
tiú 屠宰場
slaughter or butcher a steer chár-gû 宰牛
slaughter secretly thau-thât 私宰
slaughter tax levied for animals slaugh-
tered tô-cháî-sòe 屠宰稅
slaughterer, butcher, kill chár-sat 屠宰
slaughter, sell at great loss liâu-chhî bê-
chhut-khi 虧本賣出
slaughterhouse gu5-châu 屠牛場
slave lô-chái, lô-chái-a, lô-le7 奴才,奴隸
slave driver giâm-keh khek-po8k ê khang-thâu,
êm-tok lô-le7 chóng-khoê ê kâm-kang 嚴苛的工頭,監督奴隸工作的監工
slave girls li-lô 女奴
slave of money, miser chî chí-chái 守財奴
slave of one’s wife, henpecked bô-lô 妻之奴鶉
slave of the devil mo5-kúi ê lô-chái, mo5-kúi ê
lô-le7 當魔鬼的奴才,當魔鬼的奴隸
slave to drink chû-kúi 酒鬼
slave trade bê lô-le7 販賣奴隸
slave, female slave li-pí 女婢
slave, male slave lô-po8k 奴僕
slavery lô-le7, lô-le7 chê-tô, lô-iáh, khoê-kang 奴隸,奴隸制度,奴役,苦工
slavish lô-le7 ê, lô-le7-sêng ê, pi-chiân ê 奴隸的,奴隸性的,卑賤的
slay sat, thái-sí 殺,殺死
- to be slain in battle chhian-sî 戰死
sled seh-chhia 雪橇
sledding chê seh-chhia 乘雪橇
sledgehammer tôu-thâu, chhut-lât kong, chhiu-hà bô liú-chhêng 大錘,用力敲,手下
不留情
sleep, slumber khùn, bìn, khùn-bìn 睡,睡眠
- doze off, nod tuh-ku, tok-ku 打瞌睡
slightly

- haven't had enough sleep khu3n bo5 pa2, khu3n bo5 kau5 bin, khu3n bo5 pa2 bin 睡眠不足
- fully rested, slept fully khu3n pa2-a3 睡飽了
- awake from sleep khu3n chhie5 睡醒
- a good sleep hó khu3n 睡得好
- rise from sleep, get up khu3n-khi2-ga5, khi2-chhn5g 起床
- talk in one's sleep ha5m-bi5n 说夢話

sleep face down phak teh khu3n 俯著睡
sleep for a while ho2 khu3n 睡得好
sleep, numbness, leg or hand is asleep ba5-khi3 麻木
sleepers, railway ties cha2m-bo8k-a2 枕木
sleeping kéng-chhia 同床
sleeping bag khu3n te7-a2 睡袋
sleeping car cho7-ngo7+ lio2ng-io7ng-chhia 坐臥兩用車
sleeping hours su7i-bi5n si6-kan 睡眠時間
sleeping mat made of straw or bamboo liang-chhi5hò 炙席
sleeping sickness ai-khu3n-péi, khu3n-bin-cheng 昏睡病
sleepy ai-khu3n, bák-chiu-siap, khu3n-sin 想睡覺，眼睛疲勞
- to feel sleepy kám-kak ai-khu3n 昏昏欲睡
sleepy head pin-toa5-kut 膩著者，貪眠者
sleet pháuh, sán, hóh kah seh tit-tit-lóh 雹，霰
sleeve, sleeves chhiu-ngé 袖子
- long sleeved täng-ngé 長袖的
- short sleeved té-ngé 短袖的
- to laugh up one's sleeve thau-chhio5 偷笑
- to pull a person by the sleeve gú làng gá chhiu-ngé 拉人家的袖子
- to roll up the sleeves phí chhiu-ngé 輕著

slender hope, slight hope chit-sut-á hi-bo7ng 一點兒希望
slice a piece for microscopy chhiat-phí4 切片
slice horizontally, skim, draw off foam, fish up, drag out of the water fio 刺
slice meat chhiat-bah 切肉
slice, cut into pieces chhiat 切
slice, large thick piece tê, phí4 塊，塊
sliced meat, meat cut in small pieces, squares or bits bah-phí4 肉片
slick, glossy, sleek, smooth kim-kút, kim-siak-siak 光滑的，亮晶晶
slick, treachery, devious, a rogue kan-kúi ê 奸詐的
slide, lantern slides hoan-teng 幻燈
slide down a hill tûi soa5-phí4 kút-lóh-lái 從山坡滑下來
slide down a slope chhú lóh-khí 滑下去
slide on ice liu-peng, kút-peng 溜冰
slide projector hoan-teng-ki 幻燈機
slide, filmstrip, transparency hoan-teng-phí4 幻燈片
slide, slip, slippery liu, kút 溜滑
sliding door thoah-mn5g 滑輪門
slight breeze or smile bi6-bi6 ê 輕微的
slight breezes hong-sí-á 風鈴，微風
slight damage súnhái kheng-bí 損害轻微
slight headache, dizziness thâu-khak hín 頭暈
slight obstruction in the throat or nose tío5h-ka-chhâ 唏著
slight oneself, underestimate oneself chú-pí 自卑
slight rain m-chhia5-hô 迷小雨
slight token of regard sío-ì-sú 小意思
slight, insult bû-jiök 侮辱
slight, light, not heavy khin 輕
slight, small sê 细
slight, thin póh 薄
slight, unimportant, trifling, insignificant kheng-bí 輕微
slightest amount, tiniest or least bit si-hô, chi5-sut-á, chi5-tiâm-á 絲毫
slighting khoa5-khíin, bû-jiök ê 輕視，侮辱的
slightly sío-khó-á 些微的
slightly acquainted with a person, recognize a person by face poa-bin siong-sek,.bin-sek bin-sek 有點認識, 有點面熟
slightly deranged, out of one's mind sim-thau bô-ta* 心神不定
slightly drunk chu5-tia5a* 微微的, 微醉
slightly near sighted khin-to7+ ki7n-si7 輕度的近視
slightly sour and sweet, so as to be pleasant to the taste sng-lam-ti* 又酸又甜
slightly sour or acid, so as to be pleasant to the taste sng-lam 略微酸酸的
slightly, gently bi5-bi5, bi5-bi5a* 微微的, 略微
slightly, a little li8h-li8h-a2 略微地, 略微
slightly, rather pho2+-me8h-a2 大概, 略微
slim sa2n-thiu, se3 修長, 苗條
slim chance of success se5ng-khong e5 ki-ho7e 成功的機會很少
slim figure sa2n-thiu e5 la5ng 修長的人, 苗條的人
slim woman, willowy, slender and graceful, lithe bia5u-tia5u 苗條
slime, mud tho5+-mo5e-ko, lo7+-ko5+-a2-mo5e 泥漿, 淤泥
sling for injured arm sa*-kak-to3a 三角帶
sling, hoist, crane tia3u-chhia 吊車
sling, to throw kiat 擲
sling, hoist, crane chhi7u-leng phiak-a2 弹弓
slink liu-cha2u, liu 溜走, 溜
slip and fall chhu7-to2, ku8t-to2 滑倒
slip away kha-te2 boah-iu5 “腳底抹油”, 溜走
slip into, creep into nn3g ji8p-khi3 鑽進去
slip knot oa8h-kat 活結
slip of paper choa-liâu, choa-ti5a 紙條
slip of the foot pang, kût, liu 喜, 溜
slip of the pen pit-go7+, si2a m7-tio8h khi3 笔誤
slip of the tongue hio5ng-hio5ng ko2ng-chhut-la5i 說溜了嘴
slip off one's hand, sell out goods or stock on hand thoat-chhui 脫手
slip out of its place, lose an office or situation, a knot loosens lut-khi3 脫落
slip out of the hands liu-chhui 從手中滑掉
slip, to slide chu5 滑
slipped away like a thing fallen out of one's hand liu-khi, liu lôh-khi 溜掉, 溜去
slippers chhiian-thoa-á, thoa-á 拖鞋
slippers without heels thoa-á, chhiian-thoa-á 拖鞋
slippers, wooden slippers chhá-kia8h 木屐
slippery kût-liu-tiu, kût-liu-liu 滑溜溜
slippery road lô chhin kût 路很滑
slipshod phóa-kô-kô, lô-chhó, má-má hu-hu, sui-pee nôa, làm-nôa 陂的, 灑的, 馬馬虎虎, 隨便的, 懶散的
slit, seam, crack, a joint phâng 鍵
slit open with a knife lih-khui 裂開
sliver lió chô chit tài chit tài, lió chô chit phè phè 切成長條, 切成細片
slobber, cry and salivate, broken-hearted over something hio5ng ho7 流涎, 傷心過度
slogan, shouted kháu-hô 口號
slogan, motto, printed phiâu-gi2 標語
slip, splash, spill, drip chho3ng ta5m-khi3, ek-chhut-la5i, phoah, tih 溼出來, 滴
slop basin té chhái-bâo e5 pia7n-á 話盡渣的碟盤
slop, sewage, mud chhàu-kau-a2-chuí, thô-môe-ko 污水, 泥漿
slope of a hill soa5-pho, soa5-pho-tê 山坡, 山坡地
slope, be steep kia 坡, 斜坡
slope, gradient, flight of stone or brick steps kia-kia 斜坡
slope, hillside, side hill soa5-phia5 山坡
slopes of a precipitous ledge soa5-khâm 山崖
dslopping sia, chhu-chhu 斜, 側斜
dsloping eyebrows pat-ji7-ba5i 八字眉
dsloping to the west chhu tu3i sai-pe5ng-khi3 斜向西邊
dsloppy, careless, negligent, not serious lô-chhó, lám-nôa 事的,懶散的
sloppy, wet, muddy sip, si5u*-si5u* 湿, 泥濘
slot machine chu7-to7ng ho3an-be7-ki 自動販賣機
sloth, lazy, idle, idleness pin-tôa5, lân-tô 懶惰
slothful pin-tôa5 懶惰的
slothful servant pin-tôa5 懶惰的僕人
slouch, lazily siau-tim, bó cheng-sin, kia5-lô 大處處, 懶懶, 睡, 人疲倦的
slot machine chú-tong hoan-bê-ki 自動販賣機
sloven lô-chhó e5 làng, lâu-chang e5 làng 潮草的人, 不整潔的人
slovenly lô-chhó, lâu-chàng 漫草的,不整潔的
slow as a snail chìn gâu sō 慢吞吞
slow at work chò t’ai-chì chìn gâu sō 做事慢吞吞的
slow disposition nòa-sèng 性情懶散
slow down kiám sok-tô, khah-bàn lè 减速
slow fire for cooking bân-hoe, ̀n-̀n-̀n-hoe 文火
slow in action kha-cciêu hûn-tûn 手腳遲鈍
slow in doing everything, exasperatingly slow gâu-thù 慢吞吞地
slow disposition nòa-sèng 性情懶散
slow fire for cooking bân-hoe, ̀n-̀n-̀n-hoe 文火
slow in action kha-cciêu hûn-tûn 手腳遲鈍
slow in doing something, a step behind bân-khù 慢一步
slow motion bân-tông-chôk 慢動作
slow of hearing hî-hâng tân̄g, hî-hâng bô lâi 重聽
slow to comprehend tûn, hóan-èng bân 鈍,反應慢
slow train phô-thong-chhia, bân-chhia 普通車,慢車
slow, clumsy bân, pûn 緩慢,笨
slower! Slow down a bit! Khah ba7n le3.慢點
slowly ̀n-̀n-̀n-̀-sì, ̀n-̀n-̀n-̀-ám 慢慢的
slowly, at a slow pace, leisurely khoa-khoa 慢慢地
smack, little smack ka7 la5ng chim chi8t-e7 一下
smack or slap the face phah, sîn chhûi-phî 捺,打耳光
small amount, a few tap-sap 量少
small amount, not much bô lò-a chê 沒多少
small and fine, trifling bî-sê 微細
small and weak jiôk-siô 弱小
small and weak tribe jiôk-siô-bin-chôk 弱小民族
small animal sê-chhiah 小隻動物
small bag of incense worn as a talisman on the 5th of the 5th month hiû-phang 香包
small bag of joss stick ash or written spells carried as a talisman hiû-hoe-à 香包,隨身符
small basket used for selling or weighing things ǹg-à 小籃子
small bean pod se3-ngeh 小莢
small bell tinkled by the wind hông-le5ng 風鈴
small bill sôa-phîo, sô-phîo 小鈔
small blister, herpes phâu-chinh 病疹
small boat chûn-à 小船
small book sê-pûn 小書本
small business sîo seng-î, sîo bé-bê 小生意,小買賣
small capital and great profits sîo-pûn to-fî 小本多利
small chair for little children, a stroller i2-ki7o-a2 轎椅
small change, petty cash lân-san, lân-san-chë 零錢,零星錢
small characters se3-ji7 細字
small contingent, a detachment sîo-tûi 小隊
small crumbs of bread or cake pia-sut-à 餅屑
small dark spots on the skin hû-sên-sài-à 斑痣
small door sîo-mûng 小門
small dried salty fish 晾 - 小魚干,魚脯
small dried shrimp 蝦米
small drop of a liquid 一點點
small drop of rain 小雨點
small eels, hoodlum 小鰻魚,小流
small egg not developed completely or missing something 小蛋
small family 小家庭
small fish, little hoodlum, gangster 小魚,小流氓
small fragments, small crumbs or bits 少許
small fry 一小塊,小動物,魚苗
small green beans in black pods, a type of lentil 綠豆
small hill 丘
small hollow on the face or any surface, a dent 一凹
small in size 小型的
small intestines 小腸
small knife, dagger 刀子
small matter 小事
small miscellaneous business 各種小生意
small needle case 針盒
small notebook, memo book 小筆記本
small pan 鍋子
small piece 一小片
small pieces 小零碎
small pieces of wood, chips, fine pieces of firewood 碎木片
small pool, puddle 水窟
small population 人丁稀少,不興旺
small potatoes 丁小, 人丁少, 丁小
small pox 天花
small profits quick returns, quick turnover: S.P.Q.R. 薄利多銷
small quantity 一點點,一些
small drizzle, rain, mist 很小的裂縫
small round black confection made from sweet potato flour 糖圈
small sauce plate 小碟子
small scale 小規模
small scale, scope 小規模
small shop, store 小店
small sign indicating a great trend, a single fallen leaf tells of the coming autumn 一葉知秋
small sized, miniature 很小
small stature 很小的
small steelyard for weighing gold, jewels 小秤
small stones 小石子
small talk 聊天
small thing, matter 形容東西很小
small trumpet 小喇叭
small tuft of feathers 一撮毛
small wave 小浪
small wine cup 酒杯
small, little, small 小的,少的
small, not much, not big 小的,少的
small, poor house 小破屋
small, protruding eyes 眼睛小
smaller New Testament 比較小的新約聖經
smallest, hardly anything 極小
smallest, minimum 最小
small-minded, narrow-minded 心胸狹窄
smart, stab of pain, sting 刺痛
- My eyes smart. 我的眼睛很痛。
smart aleck 愛吹噓者
smart and quick 伶俐
smart, great! 太棒
smart, intelligent 聰明
smart, witty จิตวิจิตร 俏皮
smarting pain, labor pains ไฟฟ้าคลื่น 陣痛
smash ก่อระเบิด, กระแทก, แรง
smash into a house. รถยนต์ชนบ้าน
smash to pieces ทำลาย
smattering ตกแต่ง
smell กลิ่น
smell bad like a filthy shirt or pillow กลิ่นสกปรด
smell of perspiration, have a sweaty odor กลิ่นเหงื่อ
smell of rotten vegetables กลิ่นเนื้อที่เนาวนํา
smell of oil or a bad odor กลิ่นนํ้า
smell or taste good or bad, odor, flavor กลิ่น
smell, perceive the aroma of perfume, smell odors กลิ่น
smelt, refining, melting ore แยก, ซึม, หลอม
smelt iron, refine iron หลอมเหล็ก
smelting furnace นิคม
SMIC: Franc Miss Srs of the Imm Conc นิกมาตุรกี
smoke ดым, ก่อม, ควัน
smoke a pipe ภาษา
smoke Bomb ควันระเบิด
smoke cigarette ดบบุหรี่, บุหรี่
smoke fish ปลาดิบ
smoke, smoked meat, bacon ควัน, มหากราบ
smoke of burning incense, continuity of the family line ควัน
smoke opium ควันรัก
smoke other people's cigarettes ควันต่างชาติ
smokestack ควันถ่าน
snappy
snuff

snapshot hip-siông, khiêai-siông, khiêai-sok siâ-kek 照相, 快速射擊

snare, noose liu-sok-á 套索

snare, trap tiâu-á, khôan-thò, tauh-á, hâm-chê 圈套, 捕捉器, 陷阱

- to fall into a snare tông-tióh lâng è khôan-thò 中了他人的圈套
- to set a snare an tauh-á 放置捕捉器

snare, trap li3u-sok-a2 套索

snare, trap tia3u-a2, kho5an-tho3, tauh-a2, ha7m-che2 圈套, 捕捉器, 陷阱

- to fall into a snare tio3ng-tio8h la5ng e5 kho5an-thò 中了他人的圈套
- to set a snare an tauh-a2 放置捕捉器

snare drum ko2+, hia2ng-hia5n-ko2+ 鼓, 響弦鼓

snarl hm7-hm7-ki3o, ka2u si7u-khi3 pu7i e5 sia* 狗的咆哮聲

snatch gi2u, khi2u, chhi2u* 拉, 拿

snatch away nge7 chhi2u*-khi3 硬搶去

- to snatch away, deprive of, strip off thi2-toa8t 褡奪
- to snatch off someone's clothes gi2u la5ng e5 sa* gi2u-tia5u-tia5u 緊緊的拉著別人的衣服

snatch or grasp things indiscriminately, arbitrarily arrested la7m-sa2m sa, o+-pe8h sa 隨便抓

snatch with the hands èng chhiu* 用手去拉

snatch, to grab, seize, to grasp, to catch, to scrape or sweep up with the hand sa 抓
- He always snores. I chin ga5u ko7+*. 他很會打鼾.

snatched all of them sa-liâu-liâu 抓光了

snatch a look thau-khoa* 偷看

snack away liu-soan 溜走, 開小差

snack thief chhát-á 小偷

snackers ün-tông-ê 運動鞋, 布鞋

snackers, sneaky, secretive, evil spirit, despicable people kúi-kúi-suí-suí è lâng, pi-phí è lâng 鬼鬼祟祟的人, 卑鄙的人

sneer at, laugh behind a person's back a3m-chhi3o 暗笑

sneer, speak ironically le2ng-chhiu*, thi-chhiu* 冷笑, 謝笑

sneeze kha-chhiu*, phah kha-chhiu* 噴嚏, 打噴嚏

snicker thau-chhiuo, âm-chhiuo 竊笑, 暗笑

sniff fresh air suh sin-sián è khoong-khi 呼吸新鮮的空氣

sniff up mucus in the nose sngh-phi7* 吸入鼻涕

sniff, smell phi7*, suh, sngh-phi7* 嗅, 吸, 吸入鼻涕

sniffle chiêii-chêii-khio 鼻子哼呼嚕嚕作響

snigger thau-chhiuo, chhiu om chhúi thau-chhiuo 偷笑, 口遮著嘴偷笑

snip, shear, cut, cut back the debris ka, ka-tiêng, ka liâu è iu-sap-á 剪, 剪斷, 剪裁後的碎片

snipe bird tek-ke-á 鵪鶉鳥, 竹鶉

sniper chhù-ke-chhiu 狙擊手

snivel, runny nose, false tears, sob lâu phi7*-chuí, ké-khâu, khâu kah chhí-echhíng-kio 流鼻水, 假哭, 喋泣

snobbery ké sin-sí hê-phaì, bák-thâu kôan, sông-piah-piah 假紳士派, 勢利眼, 俗不可耐

snobbish ké sin-sí hê-phaì e5, bák-thâu kôan e5, sông kah ú chhun, ú kai-kip koan-liâm e5, se-li e5, kek-sái, sai-thông-khùi 假紳士派的, 勢利眼, 俗不可耐的, 有階級觀念的, 擺架子

snooty, upish kek-sái 擺架子

snooze tuh ka-chhòe, lêm-khi, tuh-ku 打瞌睡, 假寐, 打盹

snore hôa*-bîn 斬聲, 斬眠

snore é-kô*-ma, hôa*, kô*-kha 睡覺聲

- He always snores. I chin ga5u kô*-ma. 他很會打鼾.

snore oneself awake hôa* kah cheng-si5n 因打鼾而醒

snort chhóng 嗜鼻息

snot phi7*-chuí, phi7*-sái 鼻水, 鼻屎

snot, disgusting, troublesome, nuisance, nasty person kô láng oân è láng, thô-ià è láng 惹人嫌的人, 讨厭的人

snow seh, lôh-seh 雪, 下雪

snow ball seh-ki5u 雪球

snow blizzard hong-seh 風雪

snow bound hôr seh kham lê 被雪覆蓋著

snow scape, winter scene seh-không 雪景

snow slide, avalanche of snow pang-seh 雪崩

snow white pe8h-chhang-chhang, pe8h-siak-siak 白皑皑

snowboard kút-seh-pàn 滑雪板

snub, treat somebody coldly, to cold shoulder somebody lêng-loh, m-chhap-lâng, kim-chi, che-chê 冷落, 不理會, 停止, 制止

snub nose phi7*-phi7* 扁鼻, 平鼻

snub, short and flat te hô kô* é 短而扁的

snub-nosed naih-phi7* 扁鼻, 獅子鼻

snuff phi7*-ian, phi7*, suh 鼻煙, 吸, 吸入鼻煙

snuff box phi7*-ian-áp 鼻煙盒

snuff tobacco suh phi7*-hun 用鼻吸煙
snug sòng-kh’ai 舒適的
snuggle, hug kiu tòa…, lám-tiâu-tiâu 倦伏在…
so, such hiah, hiah-níh, chiah, chiah-níh, sò-í, thang, thang-hó, kiat-kó 那麼,這麼,所以,可以,結果
- and so forth chiong-chiong, tég-téng 種種,等等
- Is that so? Ư iá vô? 真的嗎?
- It may be so. Tái-kái sì án-ní. 大概是這樣。
so and so bò-bò 某某
so arrogant that no one is important in his eyes bo8k-tiong bu5-ji5n 目中無人
so confused that it cannot be understood, someone being unreasonable hoan-ki7-ka7 理不清,刁蠻,不通情理
So expensive! Hiah-níh ku3i. 那麼貴!
so high or great as to reach up to heaven tu2-thi*碰到天
So it is. Bò chhò. 沒錯。
so long, this long time, recently, Such a long time! chiah-ku2, chiah-níh ku2 這麼久,最近,近來
so moved that the tears fall ka2m-kek kah la5u ba8k-sa2i 感激得流淚
so preoccupied as to lose one’s sleep, insomnia sit-bi5n 失眠
so scared or cold as to shiver or tremble kia* kah khu7-khu7-chun, ko5a* kah khu7-khu7-chun 嚇得打顫,冷得要命
so, in order that thang-hó 可
so, somewhat to one’s surprise keng-jiàn jù-chhú 竟然如此
so, then, therefore, next in-chhú, sò-í, soah, jiàn-áu, sòa-lóh-khí 因此,所以,卻,然後,接下去
soak in liquor chìm-chiú 浸酒
soak in soapy water chìm soat-bu5n-hu2n 浸肥皂水
soak in water, to dip, drench, pour melted metal over a thing lám-chúi 淋水
soak, to dip, infuse, pour boiling water, bubbles, suds, froth, foam phâu 泡
soak, to steep, soak in chìm 浸
soaked thoroughly chìm kah chìn thuài 浸溼透
soaked through by rain lám kah tám-lok-lok 溼得溼透
soaked with rain hờ hờ ak tám-khí 被雨淋溼
soaked with sweat láu kah kui seng-khú kòa* 流得滿身是汗
soap tè-khò, soat-bùn 肥皂
soap box tè-khò áp-á 香皂盒
soap bubble tè-khò-phò 香皂泡沫
soap opera liân-siók ê kóng-pò-kèk 連續廣播劇
soap powder tè-khò-hún, sat-bùn-hún 肥皂粉
soap, bath soap phang tè-khò 肥皂
soapstone tè-khò-chiói 肥皂石
soapsuds, soapy water with bubbles tè-khò-chúi 肥皂水
soar seng-khóan, chhéng-khóan, poe-khóan, gia, khía kóan-khóan 升高,翱翔,漲高,高聳
soar, to rise sióng-seng 上升,上昇
soaring ambition or aspiration chòng-chè lêng-hún 壯志凌雲
sob, choke with sobs chhi7*-chhn7g-ki3o 哽咽
sob, sigh, pharyngeal sound, gasp chheh-khu3i, chhoe-khu3i 啕泣
sober, moderate, restrained chiat-che3 e5 节制的
- rarely sober sio5ng-sio5ng chi2u-chu3i 常常酒醉
sober life ưỒ chiat-chè ê seng-oàh 有節制的生活
sober, calm, cool-headed, clear-headed, awake lêng-chêng, chheng-chhê* ê, chhé* chhé* 冷靜,清醒的
sober, heavy, hard, serious, critical tìm-tâng 沉重
sober, plain and simple, unadorned, simple living, not frivolous phok-sò ê 樸素的
sober, proper in deportment, dignified, composed toan-chong 端莊
soberity chiat-chê, kái-chhú, lêng-chhê, cheng-kheng, jìn-chhín 節制,戒酒,冷靜,一本正經,努力
so-called só-úi ê, só kóng ê, chún-kóng sí, chún-chó sí, rú-sí chi ê 所謂的,號稱是,不 是真的
soccer, soccer football kha-kíu 足球
sociability  si-kau-sêng, âi kau-chê, gâu kau-chê 社交性，好交際的，善於交際
sociable, adept at public relations  si-kau chin hô, si-kau chin gâu 善於社交
sociable, friendly  âi kau-chê ê, iû-siân ê 好交際的，友善的
sociable, adept at public relations  si-kau chin hô, si-kau chin gâu 善於社交
sociable, friendly  âi kau-chê ê, iû-siân ê 好交際的，友善的
social center liân-gi-hôe 聯誼會
social conditions  si-kau-chêng-hêng 社會情形
social consciousness  si-kau-i3-sek 社會意識
social dance  kau-chê-bu2 交際舞
social democracy  si-kau-bîn-chú-chû 社會民主主義
social democrats  si-kau-bîn-chû-tông 社會民主黨
social disease, venereal disease  hoa-liu-pê 花柳病
social distinctions  si-kau-kai-ki6 社會階級
social economics  si-kau-keng-chê 社會經濟
social education  si-kau-kau-iok 社會教育
social environment  si-kau-khôan-kêng 社會環境
social expenses  kau-chê-hu3i 交際費
social gathering, a party for somebody  liân-hôa-chê 個人聚會
social gathering, family reunion  khûn-chhin-hôe 懷親會
social identity, capacity, dignity  sin-hûn 身份
social institutions, structures of society  si-kau-ki-kô 社會機構
social intercourse, communication  kau-chê 交際
social intercourse, interaction, social contact  si-kau 社交
social intercourse or connection, coming and goings  lâi-ông 來往
social intercourse, entertain guests  èng-siû 應酬
social justice  si-kau-chêng-gi 社會正義
social life, community life  si-kau-seng-oân 社會生活
social lion, lion of society  sì-tái ê thiong-jî 時代寵兒
social morals, virtues  si-kau-tô-tek 社會道德
social values or manners  si-kau-hong-khû 社會風氣
social obligations  si-kau-siông ê gî-bû 社會上的義務
social order  si-kau-tiât-sû 社會秩序
social order, organism  si-kau-chê-chit 社會組織
social phenomenon  si-kau-hian-siông 社會現象
social philosophy  si-kau-tiât-hák 社會哲學
social policy  si-kau-chêng-chêk 社會政策
social problem  si-kau-bûn-tê 社會問題
social psychology as a science  si-kau-sim-lî-hák 社會心理學
social reform  si-kau-kái-kek 社會改革
social relations  jîn-lûn koân-hê 個人關係
social rights  si-kau-kôan-li6 社會權利
social science si-kau-kho-hák 社會科學
social service  si-kau-hôk-bû 社會服務
social standing, position, status  si-kau-tê-û 社會地位
social system  si-kau-chê-tô 社會制度
social trend  si-kau-ê chhu-sè 社會的趨勢
social welfare  si-kau-hok-lî 社會福利
social welfare work, community services  si-kau-hok-lî-û-siû-jiap 社會福利事業
social welfare works, philanthropy, benevolent, charitable undertakings  chû-siân sù-jiap 慈善事業
social work  si-kau-kang-chok 社會工作
socialism  si-kau-chû-gî 社會主義
socialist  si-kau-tông-oân, si-kau-ê 社會黨員，社會的
Socialist Party  si-kau-tông 社會黨
socialize  si-kau-hôa 社會化
socialized medicine  kong-i-chê-tô 公醫制度
dsociety, association  si-kau, hôe 社會，會
- to join a society  jîp-hôe 人會
- to receive one into a society  siû lâm chô-hôe-oân 收會員
society centered around clan rules and practices  chüng-hoa si-kau 宗法社會
Society is unstable. Si-kau-bô an-têng. 社會不安定。
Society of Jesus  lâ-so-hôe (Catholic) 耶穌會
society, group, team  thôan-thê 團體
dsociety, social communication  si-kau, kau-chê 社交，交際
dsociologist, sociology scholar  si-kau-kau, kau-chê 社會學家，社會學者
sociology  si-kau-hák 社會學
sock, socks  teôeh-á 短襪
- a pair of socks  chût siâng teôeh-á 一雙襪子
- one sock chit kha boê-a 一隻襪子
socket, electrical chhah-chô 插座
socket, eye socket bâk-u, bâk-chiu khut-a 眼窩
- deep eye sockets bâk-u chhim 眼窩凹陷
socket of the eye bâk-chiu-khang, bâk-u, bâk-o 眼窩, 眼眶
sod, turf, grassland chháu-phí, chháu-po-a 草皮, 草地
soda só+-ta (phonetic) 蘇打
soda water khi3-chu2i 汽水
sodality tho5an-the2, lia5n-gi7-ho7e, hia8p-ho7e, ho7e 團體, 聯誼會, 協會, 會
- member of a sodality ho7e-oa5n 會員
Sodality of Blessed Mother Se3ng-bo2 Ho7e (Catholic) 聖母會
sodomy ke-kan, kong-kha-a, kàn kha-chhng (slang) 雞姦
sodomy, feeling horny hiâu kha-chhng, kha-chhng chiu* 多事, 自作孽
sofa pho3ng-i2 沙發椅
soft nn2g, ji5u-lo2an, ji5u-nn2g 柔軟
- to eat only soft things kan-na chia8h nn2g e5 mi8h-ki7a* 只吃軟的東西
soft ball nn2g-sek e5 只吃軟的東西
soft beams of sunlight ji8t-hoe-a2 暖陽
soft bed, western bed pho3ng-chhn5g 沙發床
soft boiled eggs chu2 po3a*-chhi*-se8k e5 半熟的蛋
soft charcoal pha3*-tho3a* 調勻的木炭
soft cloth shoes pau-a2-e5 包鞋, 軟布鞋
soft dough, food, body nn2g-kiuh-kiuh, nn2g kó-kó, nn2g-sim-sim 軟綿綿
soft gelatinous candies, sweetmeats nn2g-thn5g-a2 軟糖
soft inside of a pomelo-skin or bamboo nn2g 輻嫩層
soft like cooked food, soaked and spoiled by rain nóa-kór-kór 燥稀稀的
soft meat with rice khong-bah-pn7g 炱肉飯
soft mud nóa-thôr 燥土, 軟土
soft mud, mire nóa-kô-bê 軟泥
soft muddy fields lôm-chhán 泥窪田
soft or porous wood pha3*-chhá 脆木
soft power kinh-lât 輕力
soft spoken kinh-sia* sê-soeh 輕聲細語
soft wind, light breeze, very gentle breeze bî-bî-a hong 微風
soft, mild, bland, gentle nn2g-sêng 軟性
solder, to weld, welding agent hàn-chiap-che, liâm 焊接剂,焊接
soldier peng, kun-jìn, peng-á, chiàn-sū 兵,軍人,戰事
- officers and soldiers koan-peng 官兵
- retired soldiers thè-ngór kun-jìn, thè-ngór peng-á 退伍軍人
- to be a soldier chò peng 當兵
- to lead soldiers toà-peng, chhòa-peng 帶兵
- to recruit soldiers bôr sin-peng 徵募新兵
- to train soldiers hùn-liàn peng 練兵
- wounded soldier siong-peng 傷兵
soldier messenger, a courier tho5an-le7ng-peng 傳令兵
soldiers peng-chut 兵卒
soldiers and their horses, troops peng-bé 兵馬
soldiers' family kun-kòan 軍眷
soldiers' pay kun-hio3ng 軍餉
soldiers' rations kun-ni5u 軍糧
- to be a soldier chò peng 當兵
- to lead soldiers toà-peng, chhòa-peng 帶兵
- to recruit soldiers bôr sin-peng 徵募新兵
- to train soldiers hùn-liàn peng 練兵
- wounded soldier siong-peng 傷兵
soldier's family kun-kòan 軍眷
soldier's pay kun-hio3ng 軍餉
soldier's rations kun-ni5u 軍糧
- to be a soldier chò peng 當兵
- to lead soldiers toà-peng, chhòa-peng 帶兵
- to recruit soldiers bôr sin-peng 徵募新兵
- to train soldiers hùn-liàn peng 練兵
- wounded soldier siong-peng 傷兵
soldier's messenger, a courier tho5an-le7ng-peng 傳令兵
soldiers peng-chut 兵卒
soldiers and their horses, troops peng-bé 兵馬
soldiers' family kun-kòan 軍眷
soldiers' pay kun-hio3ng 軍餉
soldiers' rations kun-ni5u 軍糧
- to be a soldier chò peng 當兵
- to lead soldiers toà-peng, chhòa-peng 帶兵
- to recruit soldiers bôr sin-peng 徵募新兵
- to train soldiers hùn-liàn peng 練兵
- wounded soldier siong-peng 傷兵
sole heir, successor úi-it  è ké-sèng-jìn 唯一的繼承人
sole of a foot, hoof, footprint kha-te5 腳掌,腳印
sole of a shoe e5-te2 鞋底
sole of the foot kha-te2 腳底
sole, single, only one tan, úi-it 單,唯一
solely toa*toa* chhi-chhi5, ki5u in, ki5u in- tián 懇求,求,拜託
solemn chong-giām, liōng-tiōng, giám-siok 莊嚴,隆重,嚴肅
solemn ceremony liōng-tiōng é  lè-chiat 隆重的禮節
solemn silence, peaceful siok-chêng 肅靜
solemn vows hoat toa-gòan 發大願
solemnity, solemn rites chong-giām, giám-siok, chong-giām è  gi-sek 莊嚴,隆重,莊嚴的儀式
solemnize ēng chong-giām liōng-tiōng è  gi-sek kheng-chiok, kî-héng chong-giām è  gi-sek 以莊嚴隆重的儀式慶祝,舉行莊嚴的儀式
solicit khùn-kùi, kiu, pài-thok 懇求,求,拜託
solicit a favor khùn-kùi chî-chhi5, kiu in, kiu in-tián 懇求支持,求恩典
solicit customers giu làng-keh 拉客
solicit or attract business giu-seng-î 拉生意
solicit shareholders, call for capital, go public chio-kòr 招股
solicitous khoa-li ê, koan-sim ê, hōan-ló ê, khat-bông ê, jiät-bông ê, jiät-sim ê 排慮的,關心的,掛念的,渴望的,熱心的
solicitous about one's health khoa-li ê kà-tê ê kiàn-khong 排慮自己的健康
solicitude khoa-liâm, koan-sim 排念,關心
solid body te5ng, têng-tauh, kô-thê ê, chât-pak è 硬的,堅硬的,固體的,實心的
solid food kô-thê chiah-mîh 固體食物
solid geometry, geometry of space, stereometry li8p-the2 ki2-ho5 立體幾何
solidify, congeal, coagulate, to settle, solidification, condensation kian 凝固,凝結
solidly ún, ún-tàng, án, tiâu, kian-kôr 穩,穩當,緊,住,堅固
- to hold solidly tê hîr án 握緊
- to nail solidly têng hîr tiâu 釘牢固
soliloquy, thinking aloud, to talk to oneself chu-giân chú-gi 自言自語
soliloquy, the art of talking while or as if alone, narrator, spoken parts in an opera chuâ-phêh 口白
solipsism, egoism i5-ngo2+-lu7n, u5i-ngo2+-lu7n 惟我論
Solitaire Chiap-liông 接龍
solitary horseman, single handed tan-jìn tok-mà 單人獨馬
solitary house, isolated dwelling ko+-te3-chhu3 獨門獨戶
solitary island, isolated island ko+-to2+ 孤島
solitary orphan or widow who lives alone ko+-to8k 孤獨
solitary phoenix, a “loose your spouse” year ko+-lo5an-ní 扯鶴年
solitary, alone, lonely, friendless ko+-toa* bô-phôa 孤單沒伴

solicit subscriptions bôr-koan 募捐
solicit votes giu-phôo 拉票
solicit writing, call for papers teng-bûn 徵文
solicitation khùn-kùi 懇求
soliciting for sales away from the home office, foreign affairs góa-bû 外務
solicitor, one who collects money chhêng-kìu-chià 請求者
solicitor, attorney lüt-su 律師
solid body têng, têng-tauh, kô-thê ê, chât-pak è 硬的,堅硬的,固體的,實心的
solid food kô-thê chiah-mîh 固體食物
solid geometry, geometry of space, stereometry li8p-the2 ki2-ho5 立體幾何
solid refuse of medicinal herbs after brewing io8h-phoh 藥渣
solidarity thòan-kiat, kiông-tông it-tì, liân-tài chêk-jim 團結,共同一致,連帶責任
solidify, congeal, coagulate, to settle, solidification, condensation kian 凝固,凝結
solidly ún, ún-tàng, án, tiâu, kian-kôr 穩,穩當,緊,住,堅固
- to hold solidly tê hîr án 握緊
- to nail solidly têng hîr tiâu 釘牢固
soliloquy, thinking aloud, to talk to oneself chu-giân chú-gi 自言自語
soliloquy, the art of talking while or as if alone, narrator, spoken parts in an opera chuâ-phêh 口白
solipsism, egoism i5-ngo2+-lu7n, u5i-ngo2+-lu7n 惟我論
Solitaire Chiap-liông 接龍
solitary horseman, single handed tan-jìn tok-mà 單人獨馬
solitary house, isolated dwelling ko+-te3-chhu3 獨門獨戶
solitary island, isolated island ko+-to2+ 孤島
solitary orphan or widow who lives alone ko+-to8k 孤獨
solitary phoenix, a “loose your spouse” year ko+-lo5an-ní 孤鶴年
solitary, alone, lonely, friendless ko+-toa* bô-phôa 孤單沒伴

812
solitary, alone, lonely, loneliness  
kor-toaⁿ, kor-khút, kor-tók 孤單, 孤獨
solitary, small quantity, few  
kóaⁿ 寡
solitude  
kó-toaⁿ, tók-ki, hi-bí ê sór-cháí 孤單, 獨居, 荒僻之地
- to live in solitude  
ún-ki, tók-ki 隱居, 獨居
solitude, loneliness, nothing or nobody to  
rely on  
bó-i bó-óaⁿ 無依無靠

solo performance in music  
tók-cháu, tók-chhiùⁿ 獨奏, 獨唱
Solomon  
Só-ló-búⁿ-ông 所羅門王
solstice, astronomy  
chì, cheh 至
- summer solstice  
hê-chù 夏至
- winter solstice  
tang-cheh 冬至
solubility  
jóng-kái-sèng 溶解性
soluble  
é-iūⁿ 會溶解的
- Salt is soluble in water.  
lâm ū chúi-nih é iūⁿ. 盐在水裡會溶解。
solution to a problem  
kaí-tap, kaí-koat 解答, 解決
solution, liquid form of medicine, lotion  
jió-chuí, jong-ék 藥水, 溶液
solve a misunderstanding  
kaí-soeh gô-hôe 解釋誤會
solve a problem  
kaí-koat bùn-tê 解決問題
solve a riddle  
ioh bì, chhái bé 猜謎
solvent, able to pay  
ú lêng-lek hêng chê-bû ê 有能力清償債務的
solvent, dissolving  
jóng-che, é iūⁿ...é, ú jong-kái-lek ê 溶劑, 會溶解...的, 有溶解力的
solvent, moderating relaxation  
é hôr pâng khin-sang ê 有緩和放鬆的
somatic  
sin-thê ê, jiôk-thê ê 身體的, 肉體的
somber, dejected  
im-tîm, ut-chut, o-âm ê, o-im-thî ê 陰沉的, 鬱悶, 黑暗的, 陰天的
sombrero  
bô-á-tûn chin khoah ê bô-á 墨西哥帽
some are so high  
û ê hiah kôan. 有的那麼高
some books  
û ê chheh 有些書
some of them, somebody, there are some  
û-ê 有的, 有些
some other day  
pât jît, lêng jît 改天
some other time, later, on another occasion,  
next time, in the future  
åu-pâi, åu-kôe 下次
some people  
chít pô-hûn é lâng 一部份的人
some time ago, last time  
téng pâi 上次
some time past mid-day  
kôe-táu 過午時

something

some, a few, several  
kúi-ê-á, kúi-ê, chiâ-kóa 幾個, 一些
some, a part, a piece, a section, a share  
chît pô-hûn 一部份
some, a small amount  
tâm-pôh-á 少許
somebody  
û lâng 有的人
- to meet somebody  
kâp lâng sio-tú 遇見他人
somebody blind in one eye  
tók-gán-liông 獨眼瞎
somebody else  
pât-lâng 別人
somehow  
m ê chai-iaⁿ siaⁿ góâ-in, m ê chai ân-chóâⁿ 不知何故, 不知如何
someone  
bô-lâng, ú lâng 某人, 有的人
someone commissioned to do something  
ú-thok-chiâ 委託者
someone else  
pât-lâng 別人
someone making a guest appearance,  
guest-star  
khêh-chhôân 客串
someone who can speak English  
hê-hiâu kông Eng-gî ê lâng 會說英語的人
somesault, complete change of opinion,  
transformation  
tôa chôan-pîâ 大轉變
somesault, turn a somersault  
pha-chhia-lîn, pha-lên-táu 翻觔斗
something  
chît kóa mí-kãâⁿ, bô-sû, ú kúi-hun-á 一些東西, 某事, 有些分
something assembled from various manufacturers, miscellaneous brands  
châp-pâi, châp-hô-á 雜牌子
something discarded as worthless, reject,  
scrap  
pô-hû 報廢
something done by-the-way, done in passing  
sûn-sôa-kâng 順便
something falls through and stands exposed, a failed plot  
pôk-khâng 事情敗露
something good, good things  
hô-mîh 好東西
something implied, overtones in conversation  
oê-kû 話中有話
something or someone falling head first  
tô-thâu-chai poah-lôh-khî 倒栽下去
something sure, confident, have a firm grasp of the situation  
û pâ-ak 有把握
something that is of rare occurrence  
hi-ê iû ê tâi-chê, hâm-iû ê tâi-chê 稀有之事
something that stops the wind like a wind shield  
hông-chhîâ khui-hôe 鐵樹開花

something that very rarely happens, blooming of an iron tree, an impossibility  
thîh-chhiù khui-hê 鐵樹開花

813
something to be happy about  可喜可賀
something turns sour, spoils  變酸
something very much in vogue or fashion, something everyone is after or interested in  熱門
something very small  很細
something which one cannot stand  忍受不住的事情
something very good and capable  成器
sometime  無論何時,某一時間
sometimes  有時候,有時
somewhat  確點,有幾分,稍微,多多少少
somewhat humpbacked, walking with a stooping gait, poor posture  微駝
somewhat more expensive than was expected  貴一點
somewhat overreached or beaten by somebody else  讓他佔點便宜
somewhat rude or impolite  會失禮
somewhere  在某處
somnambulism, sleep walking  夢遊症
somniferous  催眠的
somnolence  想睡,打瞌睡
son  兒子,男兒 - adopted son  義子 - an only son  獨子 - a prodigal son  浪子 - daughter's son  女兒,女孫 - Like father like son.  有其父必有其子. - oldest son  長子 - son-in-law  女婿 - a son-in-law is half a son  女婿是半子 - sister's son  女兒 - a son's son  孫 - your son  令郎,公子 - son of God  天主子 - Son of God, Second Person of the Holy Trinity, the Holy Son  聖子 - son of heaven, the emperor  天子 - son, puppy, my son  小犬 - sonata  奏鳴曲 - song  歌曲,歌本 - collection of songs  歌集 - popular songs  流行歌 - song book  歌本 - song of lament, elegy, a funeral song  哀歌 - song of a political party, political song  黨歌 - Song of Solomon, Canticle of Canticles  景歌 - songs in Amoy colloquial  南管 - songs of various sorts, of regular and irregular structure  歌集,歌曲 - songstress, vocalist  歌手,歌星 - songstress, female singer, showgirl  歌女,女詩人 - sonnet  十四行詩 - songstress  歌女 - sonorous  聲音很響亮 - songstress, female singer, showgirl  歌女,女詩人 - songstress, female singer, showgirl  歌女,女詩人 - son's children, grandson in the direct line  兒女,子女 - sons and grandsons, descendants, posterity  子孫 - sons of a king, prince  王子,太子 - sons of the emperor  皇子 - sons, children, junior relatives  子弟 - Sony  新力 - Soo-chow  蘇州 - soon, early, instantly, fast, immediately  早,即刻,馬上 - as soon as I opened the husk  殼一剝開 - sooner dead the better  早死早好 - sooner or later, some day, eventually  早晚,遲早 - soot, black irritating smoke  煙渣,油煙
soot
soul}

soot, smoke HONE-thün-lor 煤烟
soothe and compassionate BÚ-SUT 撫恤
soothe sore SU-ŪN 舒緩
soothe, comfort, console AN-Ŭ, KIÁM-KHIN 安慰,減輕痛苦
soothing wind or breezes CHHENG-HONG 清風
soothsayer POK-KŌ-Ĕ 占卜者
sop, absorbent SUH, KHIP-CHU 滲水
sop, erase CHHIT-KHI 擦掉
sop, immerse, soak CHI 貯浸
sop, erase CHHIT-KHI 擦掉
sop, immerse, soak CHI 貯浸
soothsayer POK-KŌ-Ĕ 占卜者
soothing wind or breezes CHHENG-HONG 清風
sorcery, demonic magic ŠIA-SÚT 邪術
sorcery, witchcraft JAU-SÚT 妖術
sordid LAH-SAP, PI-PHÍ 污穢的,卑鄙的
sordid desires LAH-SAP Ė IÔK-BÔNG 污穢的慾望
sordid, petty minded, stingy TÔ-LIÔNG ĖH 度量小
sore THIĀ, SNG, LIÂP-Ĕ, THÔNG-KHÔR 痛,酸痛,癢,痛苦
- open sores KHANG-CHHÛI 傷口
sore eyes BĀK-CHIU THIĀ 眼睛痛
sore spot THIĀ Ė SÔ-CHHÀI 痛點
sore throat NÁ-ŬI THIĀ 病喉痛
sore waist and aching back IO SNG PÔE THIĀ 腰酸背痛
sores from scabies KĔ-CHHING 疥瘡
sorghum liquor, spirit distilled from millet KO-LIÔNG-CHİU 高粱酒
sorority CHHI-MÔE-HÔE, HÚ-ĽÍ THÔAN-THĖ, HÚ-ĽÍ-HÔE 姐妹會,婦女團體,婦女會
sorrow KHOŔ-CHHÔR, PI-ĂI, IU-BŬN, PUT-HÉNG 苦楚,悲哀,憂悶,不幸
- expression of PI-ĂI Ė PIÀU-CHHÈNG 悲哀的表情
- profound sorrow CHIN IU-BŬN 很憂鬱
sorrowful HOÁN-LŎ, CHHÀU-HÓÁN, IU-CHHĬU, CHHÀU-SIM, UT-CHUT, PI-ĂI 煩惱,憂愁,操心,憂悶,悲哀
sorrowful expression HOÁN-LŎ Ė PIÀU-CHHÈNG 煩惱的表情
sorrowful, miserable, tragic, cruel, brutal, gloomy CHHÀM 慘
sorrows of parting and the joys of reunion that life has PI-HOÁN LI-HÂP 悲歡離合
sorry IU-CHHĬU, IU-BŬN, KHÔ-SIŌH, KHÔ-LIÂN 悲愁,憂鬱,可惜,可憐
sorry for one's faults HĪO-HÔE KÀ-TĬ Ė KŒ-SỊT 後悔自己的過失
sorry for someone THE LÂNG TAM-IU 替人擔憂
sorry, apologetic PHÔ-KHĬÁM 抱歉
sort HÀNG, CHIONG-LŬI, HŬN-LŬI, KĔNG TŎNG, 种類,分類,揀選
- all sorts of schemes CHHIAN-HŎNG PAH-KĔ, CHHIAN-HŎNG BÀN-KĔ 千百計,千方萬計
- every sort TĀK HÀNG 每一種
SOS! KIU-MĪ Ė. 救命啊!
so-so, mediocre PĔNG-PĔNG 平平,馬馬虎虎
soteriology KIU-SA-HŎK 救世學
Sotheby's SÔ-SŬ-PĬ 蘇士比
soul, spirit, heart LĕNG-HŬN, SIM-LĔNG 靈魂,靈
- All Souls Day TU-I-SŬ SI-BŎNG JĬT (Catholic) 追思死亡日
- sensitive and vegetable soul KAK-HŬN KAP SENG-HŎN (Catholic) 覺魂與生魂
- to lose one's soul SĪT-LŎH LĔNG-HŬN 迷失靈魂
- to save one's soul KŬI LĔNG-HŬN 拯救靈魂
soul is immortal LĔNG-HŬN PUT-BIĀT 靈魂不滅
soul or spirit of a dead person, ghosts BŎNG-HŬN, IM-HŬN 亡魂,陰魂
soul, feeling spirit KĀK-HŬN 覺魂
soul, original spiritual being GŎAN-SĬN 靈魂,原神
soul, spirit, mind CHENG-SĬN 精神
soul, spirit, mind, state of mind 今生ス 情報
soulful kám-chêng siông ê, chhim-chêng ê, û cheng-sin ê 感情上的，深情的，有精神的
souls in Purgatory liân-gák leng-hûn 炼狱灵魂
sound sia³, sia³-im, tûn, hiâng 聲，聲音，響，響 demonstrations
- laughing sound chhiâo-sia³ 笑聲
- not a sound to be heard tiâm chhiâo-chhiâo 很安靜沒有一點聲音
- speed of sound im-sok 音速
- to utter a sound chhut sia³ 發出聲音
sound an air-raid alarm hoat không-sip keng-po 發空襲警報
sound asleep khu³n loâh-bi⁵n 睡得很沉
sound body kia⁷n-cho⁵an e⁵ 省健的身體
sound of car horn ji⁸h lah-pah 按喇叭
sound effects im-hia²ng ha²u-ko⁵ 音響效果
sound film u⁷ sia³ e⁵ tia⁷n-ia² 當聲電影
sound locator chhek-im-khi⁵ 测听器
sound of bowl and dish colliding khin-khiang-ki³o 碗盤相碰聲
sound of child crying or constantly asking for things, sound of flies or mosquitoes hi³-ki³o 鬧
sound of cymbals khoâi³-khôa³-kio³ 銅鑼的聲音
sound of footsteps kha-pô³-sia³ 腿步聲
sound of snoring hû³-bin 嗝聲，鼾
sound of thunder lûi-sia³ 雷聲
sound of water chûi-sia³ 水聲
sound of a weight colliding khîn-khîn kho²ng 重物碰撞聲
sound of a whistle pi 水響
sound of wind sêu-sêu kô  ê sia³ 風風聲
sound out a person's thoughts thàm làng ê sêu-hoat 打探別人的想法
sound out his views thàm i ê-hîng-hông 探他的意圖
sound proof keh-im siat-pî, keh-im ê 隔音設備，隔音的
sound sleep, to sleep well and peacefully an-bîn 安眠
sound track, original tapes goân-sia³-tôa, goân-pân lôk-im-tôa 原聲帶，原版錄音帶
sound transcription é-kîm 譯音
sound, an echo, a noise, murmur, hubbub hiâng-sia³ 喧囂
sound, alarm, roar, thunder, clocks or bells ringing tân 聲，鳴
sound, reliable, secure, stable ún-tàng, kiân-chôan, kiông-chôan 穩當，健全，強壯
sound-absorbing chhip-im 吸音
sound demonstrations chhek-liông chhim-tô 檢測深度
- to take soundings niú chú ê chhim-chhiân 度量水的深淺
soundproof keh-im 隔音
soundproofing board khip-im-pân 吸音板
sounds loud chin hiâng 很響
soup thng 湯
- The soup is too salty. Chit ê thng siu⁵ kiaªm. 這個湯太鹹。
- to be in the soup, caught in a difficulty hâm-jip khûn-lân (idiom) 陷入困難
soup kitchen, mobile kitchen si-sia³ chiâh-mîh hör sêu-chhiâh-laông ê so-châi, liu-tông tû-pâng 施捨食物給窮人的處所，流動廚房
soup made with internal organs usually from pig, cow or chicken hû-sûi-thng 下水湯
soup make with sliced rice cakes kôe-á-thng, kê-á-thng 粿仔湯
soup spoon thng-si¹ 湯匙
sour nga³, chhàu-sna, nga³ kiu-h-kîu, nga³ gjîu-gjîu 酸，醜味，酸極了
- the sweet and sour of life jîn-seng ê kho³-tôk 人生的苦樂
sour face chhàu-bîn 臭臉
sour from being kept too long, turn sour chhàu-sna 變酸，臭酸
sour look, as of a stepmother àu-bô-bîn 晚娘
sour plums nga³-boê 酸梅
sour taste nga³-bi³ 酸味
source goân, lât-goân, goân-chôa¹, kin-goân, kin-pûn, goân-in 源，來源，泉源，根源，根本，原因
source of a problem bùn-tè ĝoa̍n-in 問題的原因
source of all things bān-lú-chíng-ĝoa̍n 萬有真理
source of blessings or good fortune hōk-ĝoa̍n 福源
source of energy, source of power lêng-ĝoa̍n 能源
source of illumination, light source kong-ĝoa̍n 光源
source of income, wealth ㄔai-lî 財源
source of energy, source of power ㄌㄧㄥˊ-ㄍㄨㄢ 能源
source of illumination, light source ㄎㄨㄥˋ-ㄍㄨㄢ 光源
source of income, wealth ㄔai-lî 財源
source, origin iān-ĝoa̍n 原始
source, origin, original, primitive, backward ㄍㄨㄢ-ㄕㄧ原始,元始
source, the way by which anything comes lāi-lî 來路
souse, plunge into water or other liquid, immerse kiat-lō-khí 內裡-入, chúi-nh, chî-ho-tám, phoah-chúi 投入水中,浸溼,潑水
souse, to salt, to pickle, to cure, to marinate sî, sî-kî 咬製,醃製過
south lâm-pêng, lâm, lâm-hng 南邊,南方
South Africa Lâm-huí 南非
South America, Latin America Lâm Bích-chiú 南美洲
south bound hiòng lâm-pêng, lâm-hong, lâm-pô 向南邊,南方
South China Sea Lâm-hái 南海
south east tang-lâm 東南
South Fukien Bân-lâm 閩南
South pole Lâm-kêk 南極
south regions lâm-pô 南部
South Sea Islands Lâm-iū Kûn-tô 南洋群島
south side lâm-pêng 南面
south west sai-lâm 西南
south wind lâm hong 南風
Southeast Asia Tang-lâm-a 東南亞
southeast wind tang-lâm-hong 東南風
southern lâm hong ĝa̍ng, lâm-hong ĝa̍ng 南方的人,南方的
southern barbarians lâm-bân 南蠻
Southern China Hôa-lâm 華南
Southern Hemisphere Lâm-pô-kîu 南半球
southern regions lâm-pô 南部
southerner lâm-pô ĝa̍ng 南部人

souvenir kái-iâm-phûn 紀念品
- to serve as a souvenir ㄔò kái-iâm-phûn 當作紀念品
sovereign, head of state, monarch, emperor ĝoa̍n-sîu, kun-chó͘, tê-ông, kun-chú ĝo, chôe-koâń ĝo, chî-siông ĝo 元首,君主,帝,君主的,最高的,至上的
sovereign, independent state, independent tôk-li-kok, tôk-li-kî 獨立國, 獨立的
sovereign airspace, aerial domain, territorial skies lêng-khong 領空
sovereign and his retainers kun-sîn 君臣
sovereign power thông-tî kî 統治權
sovereign power, monarchical authority kun-koâń 君權
sovereign queen, a queen regent ㄆㄧㄢ-ㄍㄨㄢ, ㄌㄨˊ-ㄍㄨㄢ 女王
sovereign, king kun-ông 君王
sovereignty chú-koâń, kun-koâń 主權,君權
- territorial sovereignty thô-tê ĝo chú-koâń, lêng-thô ĝo chú-koâń 土地的主權,領土的主權
sovereignty of a state chú-chú-koâń 自主權
Soviet Sô-úi-ai, tài-piâu-hôe, tài-piâu-hôe-gî 蘇維埃,代表會,代表會議
Soviet Russia Sô-ngô 蘇俄
Soviet Union Sô-liân 蘇聯
doctrinist, communize chhiâh-hoá 赤化
sow seeds iâ-chéng, iâ-chí, iâ chéng-chí 播種子, 撒種子
sow, female pig ti-bû, ti-bû 母豬
sow rice seed iâ chêh-khêng 撒稻種
sow, scatter, disperse, to spread, propagate, publish, make known, remove, cast aside po, po播
sow, to seed, to sow seed po-chéng 播種
sower iâ-chéng ĝa̍ng, thô-an po-chî 播種者,傳播者
soy sauce tâu-iú, chúi-iú 醬油,豆油
soybean ng-tâu, tôa-tâu 黃豆,大豆
soybean cake, a major animal feed tâu-kho, tâu-pîa豆腐,豆箍
soybean cheese cut into smaller squares and salted tâu-jî 豆腐乳,豆乳
soybean milk tâu-len 濃漿,豆奶
SP: Sisters of Providence Chû-kò Siu-ût Hôe (Catholic) 主顧修女會
spa, bath therapy, hydrotherapy spa 荷雅,水療
sparking

spa, hot springs un-chóa*, Kongh-chóa*, un-chóa* ēk-túu* 溫泉,礦泉,溫泉浴場
space age thái-khong sái-tai 太空時代
space between the legs kha-phang 腿間,胯下
space between things, joining seam, joining up place kap-phang, kap-soa* 縫合處,兩端結合縫
space center thái-khong tiong-sim 太空中心
space covered by the eaves or porch gi5m-chi5*-kha2u 屋簷前
space craft, capsule, space ship thái-khong-thú 太空船
space fiction u2-ti7u sia2u-soat 宇宙小說
space flight thái-khong hui-he5ng 太空飛行
space in the sense of dimension khong-kan 空間
space shuttle thái-khong-so 太空梭
space, area thái-khong, khang-teā, te-hng 太空,空地,地方
spaces between the fingers chhi2u-pha7ng 手指縫,手縫
spaces or blanks to be filled-in on an application form, squares or spaces in a printed form keh-a2 格子
spacesuit, down garments thái-khong-i 太空衣,羽絨衣
spacious house, clothes too large and loose lóng-lóng-khong-khóng 寬敞開闊,寬大
spacious, wide, roomy khu-i-khoah 寬闊的
spade work khun-lán ē ki-pún kang-chok, kan-lán ē ki-pún kang-chok 困難的基本工作,艱難的基本工作
spade, a short and pointed spade for planting flowers thu5-thâu 鐮頭
spade, shovel thó-chhiah, soa-thio 鐮子
spade, square hoe used in farming ëi-thâu 鐮頭
spaghetti lát-li-mí 義大利麵,義大利麵條
Spain Se-pan-gé 西班牙
spam, commercial advertising letter kóng-kò-sín, kóng-kò-phoe, kóng-kò-hàm 廣告信,廣告函
spam, jung email pùn-sò ıu-kía 垃圾郵件
span, distance between the extended thumb and little finger chú-liān tríg 手指伸展時拇指與小指間的長度
- to measure by spans liān khóa* lóa tríg 大約量看看多長
span of a bridge kào ée-trög 橋的長度
spangle kim-síh-síh ē sè tè kim-siók-phí phán 亮片
Spaniard Se-pan-gé-láng 西班牙人
spaniel tríg-hài-kái, Se-pan-gé chéng ē kái-á 長毛垂耳之犬
Spanish language Se-pan-gé-gí, Se-pan-gé-øe 西班牙語
spank phah, phah kha-chhng-phé 打,打屁股
spank someone phah lăng ē kha-chhng-phé, sián lăng ē kha-chhng-phé 打人屁股
spar for time thoa sì-kan, thoa-ián sì-kan 拖延時間
spar, boxing, preparing for fight cheng, phah küm-thaun, küm-kek 擊,打拳,拳擊
spar, crystal stone, round material chúi-chi5*-chioh, ē chái-liâu 水晶石,圓形的材料
spare cash khiām-chi5*, chhun ē chi5 * 存錢,多餘的錢
spare ground, elbow-room, leeway i7-tē 餘地
spare a life, spare me jia5u-mi7a 饒命
spare money, idle money ēng-chi5*, ēng ē chi5* 餘錢,閒錢
spare parts, odds and ends soa*-ki7a* 散件
spare time ēng ē si5 空閒時
spare tire i7-pi7 ē liān 備胎
spare, frugal, economize, stingy, mean, miserly khiām, kiāt, khök 節儉,吝嗇
spare, held in reserve i7-pi 預備
spare, pardon, forgive sia-bián, jiâu-sia 赦免,饒恕
spare, show mercy, to cherish, to treasure, to use sparingly ai-sioh 愛惜
spare, superfluous, too much, have left over siu*-chë, ë chhun ē 多,mex,有剩的
sparing, cautious, careful kín-sin, sio-sim 謹慎的,小心的
sparing, thrifty, frugal, saving chín khiām 節儉的
spark plug hóe-chhúi-á, phu5-lá-guh (pho-netic) 火星塞
spark, sparks flying off of fire hóe-sái 火花,火星
spark, technical expert tiān-sin ki-su 電信技術師
spark, to start, to launch, to unleash, to mobilize, to arouse hoat-tông 發動
sparkling kim-síh-síh ē, hoat hóe-chhe* ē 閃閃發光的,發出火花的
sparkling eyes bâ-k-chiu kim-sî-sîh 眼睛發亮
sparrow chhû-chiâu-á, chhek-chiâu-á 麻雀
sparse chin lang, chin chîo, chin pôh 稀疏，很少，很薄
sparse population jîn-khâu chin-chîo 稀疏的人口
sparserely, thinly, scattered here and there lang 稀疏, 零零落落的
spasm of pain thîa* chît-ê, chît-chûn thîa* 抽痛一下, 一陣疼痛
spasm, cramp kiû-kiû 痉攣
spasm, pains at intervals chò-chûn-thîa* 陣痛
spasmodic cough choh-chûn choh-chûn sa3u 間歇性咳嗽
spasmodic, convulsive, intermittent kiû-kiû-e ê, kiû-kiû-sêng ê, choh-chûn-thîa* 痉攣的, 痙攣性的, 間歇性的
spastic kiû-kiû-sêng ê 痙攣性的, 糾筋性也
spatial khong-kan e ê, khong-kan sêng ê, choh-chûn-thîa* 空間的, 空間性的, 場所的, 佔空間的
spatter phûn, phoah 濺, 潑
spatter water phoah chuî 潑水
spatter, slander, calumny, to frame with false evidence tîo3ng-siong 中傷
spatula, pancake turner chian-sî 煎匙
spatula, tongue supressor boah-to 抹刀
spawn of a gray mullet o+-hi5-chî 烏魚子
spawn or hatch from eggs hu7-ho3a 孵化
speak, talk, statement kông, kông-ôe, hoat-giân 說, 說話, 發言
- generally speaking it-poa* lâi kông 一般來說
- roughly speaking chhîn-chhîái kông chit-ê, tâi-iok kông chit-ê 隨便講一下, 概略的講一下
- so to speak ê-êng-tît kông 可以說
speak according to reason chiâu-li kông 照理講
speak according to the principles of fairness kông-ôe ū-ôe-khî 講話有理氣
speak boldly and bluntly ûn-ûn-á kông 一直講
speak English kông Eng-ôi 說英語
speak foolishly or recklessly, speak without thought or regard for facts and truth, say what should not be said lôân-kông 亂講

speak ill of others kông lâng ê tûng-té, kông lâng ê sî-huí 說別人的是非
speak ill of a person behind his back, to back-bite kông lâng ê kha-chîah-ôe ê 背後說人之長短
speak ill of, to slander, detract, injure another's reputation, defame pông 謗
speak indistinctly, utter inarticulate words li-li-lo-quality 糊不清楚
speak intentionally in a gentle not natural tone kek iû-sîa* 裝柔聲
speak ironically khau, khau-sê 諷刺
speak ironically or sarcastically, to ridicule sau 嘲笑, 諷刺
speak ironically, satire, criticize in a satirical way to-khau sîa* 諷刺
Speak more clearly. Write more clearly. Kông khah bêng-liâu lê. Sîa khah bêng-liâu lê. 講明瞭點, 寫明瞭點
Speak more clearly, don't be so obscure. Kông khah chheng-chhô lê, mâi hiah âi-mâi. 說清楚點, 不要那麼曖昧.
speak next, next speaker chiap-chhûi 接下去
speak of a person and he comes, speak of the devil and he appears, speak of angels, and you can hear the flutes of their wings Kông lâng, lâng kâu, kông ku, ku kâu. 說曹操, 曹操到
speak of the proper principle for settling a case kông chêng-li 讲情理
speak out loudly and openly chhîâng-sa* 講理
speak out of turn, shoot off one's mouth, grumbling, make idle complaints, worldly thoughts châp-liâm 嘮叨
speak out one's mind, confess, disclose thô-lô 吐露
speak plainly, the fact is... thîah-pêh kông 坦白說
speak rapidly and indistinctly or with a peculiar accent like a foreigner kông-ôe tiâu-tiâu 講話有怪腔
speak slowly, tell bit by bit ūn-ûn-á kông 慢慢講
speak softly, talk in a soft voice kheh-sîa* sê-soeh 輕聲細語
speak very loudly, or rudely or with a raucous voice tôa-sîa* bê-ôu 大嗓子
speak with authority hiàng, kông-ôe ê hiàng 響
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Chinese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>specialist</td>
<td>內行,專家</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speak with a lisp, baby talk</td>
<td>含著口音,語言不正</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speak without evidence</td>
<td>空口說</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speak without reserve</td>
<td>坦白說</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speak, discuss</td>
<td>談</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speak, to flatter</td>
<td>開口,靠嘴巴</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speak, to talk, say, explain, clarify, description, statement, theory</td>
<td>坦白說</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speak, use the voice, emit a sound</td>
<td>出聲</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speak-easy</td>
<td>秘密酒店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaker</td>
<td>演說家,主席</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaker, loudspeaker</td>
<td>擴音機</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaker, president, or chairman of an assembly, parliament, etc</td>
<td>議長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speakerphone</td>
<td>擴音器電話</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaking even more, no use</td>
<td>再怎麼說</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaking in a vulgar way</td>
<td>話很粗,話很土</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaking indistinctly</td>
<td>講話含糊</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaking not very fluently, unable to speak distinctly, speak with a lisp</td>
<td>口齒不清</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaking so</td>
<td>這樣說</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaking so that the other is not willing to hear</td>
<td>不順耳</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spear</td>
<td>矛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special</td>
<td>特別的,專門的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special administration allowances</td>
<td>辦公費</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special administrative districts</td>
<td>特別區域</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special agreement or contract, specially or exclusively engaged</td>
<td>特約</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special bank account</td>
<td>專戶</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special business operations such as cabarets, bars, wine houses</td>
<td>特種營業</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special care</td>
<td>特別照顧</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special case to be dealt with separately</td>
<td>專案</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special city</td>
<td>院轄市</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special class</td>
<td>特等</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special column in a newspaper or magazine</td>
<td>專欄</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special conditions</td>
<td>特別情形</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special delivery letter</td>
<td>限時專送</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special envoy</td>
<td>特使</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special expense</td>
<td>特開支</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special features, marks, characteristics, unique qualities</td>
<td>特徵</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special features, peculiarities, characteristics</td>
<td>特點</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special gift</td>
<td>特恩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special grade, class official exam.</td>
<td>特考</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special member</td>
<td>特別會員</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special mission</td>
<td>特別任務</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special municipality under the direct jurisdiction of the Central Government like a province</td>
<td>直轄市</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special nature, unusual powers</td>
<td>特異功能</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special notice</td>
<td>特別注意</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special or principal occupation</td>
<td>專業</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special pardon, amnesty</td>
<td>特赦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special permit</td>
<td>特許</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special permit, to permit, in a special case</td>
<td>特准</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special prize</td>
<td>優等賞</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special quality, characteristics, idiosyncrasy</td>
<td>特質</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special reasons</td>
<td>特別理由</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special relations</td>
<td>特殊關係</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special rights, privilege</td>
<td>特權</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special sales counter</td>
<td>專櫃</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special skill, specialty</td>
<td>專長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special skills, stunts, acrobatics</td>
<td>特技</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special studies</td>
<td>專門研究</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special subject, topic lecture</td>
<td>專題演講</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special treatment, special behavior towards</td>
<td>特別待遇</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special trip</td>
<td>專程</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special type, special kind</td>
<td>特種</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special vehicle for a particular purpose</td>
<td>專車</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special visitation</td>
<td>專訪</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>special, particular</td>
<td>特別</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>specialist, expert, professional</td>
<td>內行,專家</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
speciation  têk-sek, têk-sêng, choan-tióng, choan-giap, têk-chê-phìn 特性,特性,專長,專業,特製品
speciality shop for the sole sale of one article têk-iok-tia3m 特約店
specialize chaoan-bún chò…, chaoan-bún giân-kìu, chaoan-kang特別做…, 專門研究,特地
specialize in chaoan-chêng 專政
specialized knowledge chaoan-giap-ù-lêng 專業知能
specialized studies chaoan-bún giân-kìu 專門研究
specially têk-pia8t, chhoan-kang特別,特地
specially dispatched or appointed, commission specially te8k-pha3i 特派
specially made te8k-chê-phìn 特製品
specially reduced price te8k-kê 特價
specially selected, carefully chosen, hand picked, win the highest honors at an art exhibition têk-so2an 特選
speciality, special field, exclusively chaoan-bún 專門
species chêng-lu7i, chi2ng-lu7i種類
species of cabbage whose leaf looks like a teaspoon thng-si5-a2-chha3i 青江菜
species of large peach chúi-bit-thò 水蜜桃
species of lizard tòi-têng 嬰蜴
species or variety of plants or animals phìn-chêng 品種
specific feature têk-tiâm, têk-sek 特點, 特色
specific property têk-sêng特性
specific remedy têk-hâu-iôh 特效藥
specific, definite or particular kha-kôit é, têk-piât è, têk-hâu è, …chiòng è確實的,特別的,特效的,…種的
specification, technical manual siong-se kông-bêng, soat-bêng-su 詳細敘述, 說明書
specification, minute description, detailed statement bêng-se-su, bêng-se-pio 明細書, 明細表
specifications of a manufactured item, standard, norm kui-keh 規格
specify kông chheng-chhó, chí-têng 說清楚,指定
specimen ki3n-púñ, iêp-púñ, phiáu-púñ 樣品,樣本,標本
- Zoological specimens tông-bût phiáu-púñ 動物標本
specious hô khòa-thâu è, ná chin ê華而不實的, 像是真正的
specious face bîn hœe-hœe, chhâu-sâi-bîn 驗花的,有雀斑的
spectacle kông-kêng, kî-koân, kî-kêng 光景,奇觀,奇景
- to make a spectacle of oneself sit bîn-chú丢臉
spectacles bák-kìa 眼鏡
spectacles for near-sightedness kîn-sí-kìa 近視鏡
spectacular kông-khái tiân-lâm, tiân-lâm ê but-phìn, kî-koân ê, chiok hó khoà ê, kîn-sí-lâm ê公開展覽, 展覽物, 奇觀的, 壯觀的,驚人的
spectators, audience kî-an-chióng, kî-an-chhá 視眾, 視者
specter, spectre iau-môr kúi-kôai 妖魔鬼怪
spectroscope hun-kông-kìa, hun-kông-khi 分光鏡,分光器
spectrum kong-phór, kng-phór, hōan-ùi, hê-thông 譜, 譜系, 系統
speculate in stocks, to gamble in stocks poâh kô-phio, chhâ-kô-phio 玩股票,炒股
speculate on financial markets tâu-ki 投機
speculate on stock market bè-khâng bè-khàng 賣空買空
speculate, contemplate, ponder siù, chhim-su 想, 深思
speculate, to conjecture, to surmise thui-chhek 推測
speculation, to conjecture, to surmise, to speculate on financial markets tâu-ki, siù, thui-sióng, thui-chhek 投機, 想, 推想, 推測
speculative thui-sióng è, chhim-su è, tâu-ki è推想的, 想的, 投機的
speculative business tâu-ki seng-li投機生意
speculative commerce tâu-ki sêng-li 投機事業
speculator tâu-ki-chhá, tâu-ki è seng-liêng 投機者, 投機的商人
- a ticket speculator ní-gù 黃牛
speech oê, giân-gi, iân-kàng, iân-soat 話, 語言,演講,演說
- blunt speech kông thàn-pêk è oê, kông út è oê 說坦白的話, 直說的話
- coarse speech kông chhôr-lô è oê, chhôr-chhûi 說粗魯的話
- freedom of speech 言論自由
- to give a speech 演講
- speech impediment 語音障礙
- speech and behavior very frivolous, flip-pant, capricious, playful or sportive 講話口齒不清, 講話口吃
- speech contest, debating team 辯論會
- speech sound, a phone 語音
- spelling 拼音, 拼字
- spelling checker 拼字檢查的程式
- speed 速度
- speed boat 快艇
- speed indicator 速率
- speed limit 速率
- speed of light 光速
- speed of sound 音速
- speed per hour 時速
- speed reading 速讀
- speed way 高速公路
- speedily 趕緊, 隨時, 馬上
- speeding 超速
- spending a large sum of money 花大筆錢
- spends a lot of money, likes to spend money 花大筆錢
- spent money to no purpose 賞賜之物無功
- spend lavishly, throw money around 費錢, 浪費
- spend many years in study 花很多年的時間讀書
- spend money 費用, 開銷, 費用, 花錢
- spend money as soon as one gets it 一手進, 一手出
- spend money freely 省著花用
- spend money like water, spend money carelessly or extravagantly 用錢如水
- spend more than one makes, be in the red 資産赤字
- spend one's mental energy uselessly, wasted breath 枯耗心神
- spend or spent very much money 用很多錢
- spend the day 度日
- spend the night, stay over night 住過夜
- spend time, pass time 度過, 消磨時間
- spend too much money 花脂膏
- spend whatever one earns 省著花用
- spellbound 拼法錯誤
- spell checker 拼字檢查的程式
- spell phonetically 拼音, 拼字
- spell, magic power, charm 魔力, 符咒, 咒語
- sperm 精液
- sperm oil 鮪油
- sperm whale 鮪
- spellbinder 能吸引聽眾的演說家
- spellbound 被符咒鎮住, 被迷住的
- spend lavishly, throw money around 費錢, 浪費
- spend many years in study 花很多年的時間讀書
- spend money 費用, 開銷, 費用, 花錢
- spend money as soon as one gets it 一手進, 一手出
- spend money freely 省著花用
- spend money like water, spend money carelessly or extravagantly 用錢如水
- spend more than one makes, be in the red 資産赤字
- spend one's mental energy uselessly, wasted breath 枯耗心神
- spend or spent very much money 用很多錢
- spend the day 度日
- spend the night, stay over night 住過夜
- spend thrill 省著花用
- spend time, pass time 度過, 消磨時間
- spend too much money 花脂膏
- spend whatever one earns 省著花用
- spend, expend, consumption 費用, 消費
- spend, pay out, give out 費用, 獻出
- spending a large sum of money 花大筆錢
- spends a lot of money, likes to spend money 花大筆錢
- spent money to no purpose 費用金錢
- sperm 精液
- sperm oil 鮪油
- sperm whale 鮪
- spellbound 被符咒鎮住, 被迷住的
- spelling 拼法錯誤
- spell checker 拼字檢查的程式
- spell phonetically 拼音, 拼字
- spell, magic power, charm 魔力, 符咒, 咒語
- sperm 精液
- sperm oil 鮪油
- sperm whale 鮪
- spellbound 拼法錯誤
- spell checker 拼字檢查的程式
- spell phonetically 拼音, 拼字
- spell, magic power, charm 魔力, 符咒, 咒語
- sperm 精液
- sperm oil 鮪油
- sperm whale 鮪
spermatozoa, spermatozoon cheng-thàng, cheng-chú 精蟲, 精子

SPF, sun protection factor SPF, ɫ-hồng phák-jit ɦə-sə’ SPF, 防曬係數

sphere, ball, globe kiêu, kiêu-bin 球, 球面
- celestial sphere kiân-khong 天空

sphere of competency koân-hat hoân-ʊi 管轄範圍

sphere of influence sè-lék hoân-ʊi 勢力範圍

sphere of, scope, limit, bounds, range hoân-ʊi 範圍

spherical kiêu e5, kiêu-he5ng e5, kiêu-bi7n e5 球的, 球面的

spherical geometry kiêu-bi7n ki2-ho5-ha8k 球面幾何學

sphegmomanometer, blood pressure meter hiat-ap-ke3 血壓計

spice phang-liâu, io8h-bi7, phang-bi7, khi3-bi7, chham phang-liâu 香料, 藥味, 香味, 氣味, 加香料

spiced and dried bean curd, bean curd that has been pressed in a cloth ta7u-koa* 豆乾

spices, perfumery phang-liâu 香料

spicy, fragrant chin phang e5, ū chham phang-liâu e5 很香的, 加香料的

spicy, mean and lowly, vulgar, obscene hā-fu e5 下流的

spicy, sarcastic, sharp, shrewd khau-se2, ko2ng-o7e chin ga5u sng e5 諷刺, 尖酸的

spider ti-tu 蜘蛛
- to clear away the spider webs ke° ti-tu-si 清除蜘蛛絲

spider weaves its web ti-tu ke°-si, ti-tu khan-si 蜘蛛織網

spiral kn2g-le5-a2 he5ng e5, i5* he5ng e5 螺旋形的, 圓形的

spiral staircase i5* la5u-thui 圓形樓梯

spire chiam-thah, chiam ê mi-h-kâa* 尖塔, 尖的

spins, silkworm spins silk, spider spins a web thò3-si 吐絲

spinsters lau ko-pô, lau chu-hú-li 老姑娘, 老處女

spiral kŋ-ŀ-ə-hèng ɤ, îp hən-ɤ 螺旋形的, 圆形的

spiral staircase iⁿ lau-thui 圓形樓梯

spirit, vigor, vitality, drive, spiritual, soul cheng-sin, sim-lëng, sin-hûn, sin-lëng, lëng-hûn 精神, 心靈, 神魂, 神靈, 靈魂
- evil spirit kúi, kúi-ạ, śa-sin 鬼, 邪神
- Holy Spirit Sêng-sìn, Sêng-lêng 聖神, 聖靈
- God is pure spirit. Thian-chú sê bô hêng bô siong ôân-bì sêng-kiant ê Sìn. 天主是無形無像完美聖潔的神.
- to be low in spirit sit-chî 失志
spirit and will is firm sim-chè kian-kio̍h 心志堅強
spirit like a nymph chia*, chia* 精
spirit of adventure mô-hiâm ê cheng-sìn 冒險的精神
spirit of cooperation hâp-chôk ê cheng-sìn 合作精神
spirit of independence, independent minded tôk-lip cheng-sìn 獨立精神
spirit of justice or righteousness, loyalty to friends gi7-khi3 義氣
spirit of sacrifice hi-seng ê cheng-sìn 犧牲的精神
spirit of those departed kûi-hûn 鬼魂
spirit, alcohol, liquor chiu-cheng, chiu 酒精，酒
Spirit, God Sìn 神
spirit, heart, emotion i3-khi3 意氣
spirit, soul, spiritual, divine, supernatural, efficacious, ingenious, smart, intelligent, coffinn which contains a corpse lêng 習
spirit, vigor, moral strength, broadness of mind khî-phêk 氣魄
spirited ū cheng-sìn, hoât-phoat, ū gôan-khû 精神飽滿, 活潑, 生氣勃勃的
- high spirited cheng-sìn pâ-môa 精神飽滿
- low spirited bô cheng-sìn 沒精神
spirited girl hoât-phoat ê cha-bò gîn-á 活潑的女孩子
spiritism chiau-hûn-sût, khan-bông, koan-lô-im 招魂術
spiritless bô cheng-sìn 無精神的
spiritless, be lacking in energy, indecisive kiu-kiu 畏縮
spiritless, without purpose or energy, to feel ill, a bit tired lân-lân 倦怠, 不舒服
spirits and idols sîn-pût 神佛
spirits of the dead im-hûn 陰魂
spirits of the dead, ghost, goblin, devil, demons kûi 鬼
spirits of the departed iu-lêng 幽靈
spiritual character sîn-in (Catholic) 神印
spiritual communion sîn nía Sêng-thê (Catholic) 神領聖體

spiritual director sîn-su 神師
spiritual exercises pê-chêng, sîn-chhau 避靜，神操
spiritual gift, divine favor sîn-in 神恩
spiritual life sîn-sù ê sêng-oàh 神修的生活
spiritual mind chông-khô ê cheng-sìn 崇高的精神
spiritual nature, intelligent and talented lêng-sêng 習性
spiritual or the inner life cheng-sìn sêng-oàh 神修的生活
spiritual person, idealist ì-sim-lûn-chiá, ì-sim-lûn-chiá 唯心論者
spiritual relationship sîn-chhîn (Catholic) 神親
spiritual strength sîn-lek 神力
spiritual work sîn-kông (Catholic) 神工
spiritual works of mercy sîn ai-kông (Catholic) 神哀矜
spiritual, religious lêng-hûn ê, sîn-sù ê, chêng-sìn ê, chong-kâu-sêng ê 靈魂的，神修的，精神的，宗教性的
spiritualism ì-sim-lûn, chiau-hûn-lûn 唯心論, 招魂論
spiritualistic medium, spirit of departed soul lêng-bôe 靈媒
spiritualistic medium, shamans ki-tông, tâng-ki 乩童, 童乩
spirituality sîn-sù, sîn-sèng, lêng-sêng 神修, 神性, 靈性
spirituality of the soul lêng-hûn sîn-sèng 靈魂神性
spiritualize sîn-hôa 神化
spiritualize one's life sîn-hôa sêng-oàh 神化生活
spiritually chêng-sìn-siòng 精神上
spirituous chiu-chêng ê, hàm chin chê chûu-chêng ê 酒精的, 含很多酒精的
spirituous liquor chin kiong ê chûu, chêng-fû ê chûu 很烈的酒, 蒸餾的酒
spirometer, an instrument for determining the capacity of the lungs hi-hoât-liông-kê 肺活量計
spit blood phû-höh, phû-âng, thô-hüi 吐血
spit expectorate phûi chhùt-nôa 吐唾液
spit in somebody's face nêng lân ê bin phûi chhùt-nôa 對著別人的臉吐口水
spit it out phûi-chhut-lài 吐出來
spit out phlegm phûi-thâm 吐痰
sponge
sponge cake 海綿蛋糕
sponge cucumber 海綿絲瓜
spongy 海綿質
sponsor 教父, 保證人, 贊助者, 發起人
sponsors at Baptism 派發
spongy 海綿質
sponsoring 教父, 保證人, 贊助者, 發起人
spongy 海綿質
spongy 海綿質
sponsoring 派發
sponsoring 派發
sponsoring 派發
sponsoring 派發
- on the spot 當場
- spotted with small spots 留下斑點
spot, place 地點
spot, the actual scene 現場
spotless 乾淨
spotlight for a stage 反射燈
spotlight someone or something, be seen 留下
in public 選出
spotlight, headlines of a car 反光燈
spots on the body, moles 肉痣
spotted leopard 金錢豹
spotted with small spots 留下斑點
spotted, slightly pockmarked, specks, spots 花點
spouse 配偶
- to repudiate a spouse, abandoned 妻子
spousal 妻子
spout of a teapot 茶壺嘴
spout off, talk non-stop 滔滔不絕
spout, nozzle spray 噴水口, 噴嘴
sprain, overstrain one's self by to great or to rapid exertion 扭傷
sprain, strain a limb 傷到
sprain, strain or pull a muscle, ligament 扭傷筋
sprained 扭到, 扭傷
sprained an ankle 腳踝扭傷
sprained foot 腳背扭傷
sprained one's arm 扭到, 扭傷
sprawl, hands and feet stretched out, lying on the floor 手腳伸展躺著
sprawl, spread out 絲延
spray 噴
spray air refresher 噴香水
spray for mosquitoes 噴殺昆蟲
spray pesticide 噴藥
spray, small branch, twig 樹枝
spray, drinking spree lim chú lím hở sỏng 痛饮
spring of a tree iù oe, sè oe 嫩枝, 小枝
Spring chhun-thì 春天
Spring bamboo shoots chhun-sún 春筍
Spring breezes, sexual intercourse, favor, happy smile chhun-hông 春風
Spring clothes, spring fashion chhun-chông 春装
spring mattress phông-chhông 弹簧床垫
Spring nights, night rendezvous between lovers, night of wedding chhun-sìâu 春宵
spring of fresh water kam-chhà 甘泉
spring of a watch or clock, any kind of spring hoat-tiâu 發條, 彈簧
spring of water chhiú-giàn, chhà, chúi-chhà 水源, 泉水
Spring rains or shower chhun-ú 春雨
Spring rolls lùn-pía, chhun-pía, jùn-pía 春捲
Spring sacrifices, rites for ancestor worship in spring chhun-chê 春祭
Spring vacation chhun-ká 春假
spring water chhà-chúi 泉水
spring, coil spring, spiral spring hoat-tiâu 彈簧, 發條
spring, jump, leap thòi 跳
Spring, Summer, Autumn, Winter chhun-he7 chhiú-tang 春夏秋冬
springboard thia3u-pàn 跳板
springs in an easy chair or sofa, bed springs su-pú-lín-guh (phonetic) 彈簧
Springtime chhun-kùi 春季
Springtime of life chheng-chhun 青春
springy ē sèm 有彈性
sprinkle hìu 灑, 撒
sprinkle Holy Water hìu Sèng-chúi 灑聖水
sprinkle medicinal powder on a sore sám iòh-hùn 撒藥粉
sprinkle pepper sám hù-chio 撒胡椒
sprinkle powder sám hún 撒粉
sprinkle salt on food sám-iâm 撒鹽
sprinkle water hìu-chúi 灑水
sprinkle, scatter, throw water out, pour, dash water on, splash phoah 潮
sprinkle, spatter, be spattered phùn 潇, 潮
sprinkle, splash chhà-chúi 潽水, 噴水
squat
squawk chhong-lô, kôk-kôk-kio 蒼鷺,咯咯地叫
squeak ki-ki-kio 尖銳叫聲
squeaky sound, sound of a goose when quacking, sound of a squeaky chair, sound when eating certain foods koâih*-koâih*-ko 咯咯叫
squeal ki-ki-kio 尖銳的叫聲
squeamish siu* se3-ji7, siu* te2ng-chin 過於拘謹的,過於仔細
squeeze ji8h, te7*, ni8h, teh, kheh 壓榨,緊握著,壓,擠
squeeze in the hand ne8h o2a-la5i 捏緊
squeeze juice ni8h chiap 壓汁
squeeze juice 壓汁
squeeze money koa8ih*-koa8ih*-ki3o 吱吱叫
squeal ki-ki-ki3o 尖銳叫聲
squeaky sound, sound of a goose when quacking, sound of a squeaky chair, sound when eating certain foods koâih*-koâih*-ko 咯咯叫
squeaker chhong-lo7+, ko8k-ko8k-ki3o 蒼鷺,咯咯地叫
squeak ki-ki-kio 尖銳叫聲
squeaky sound, sound of a goose when quacking, sound of a squeaky chair, sound when eating certain foods koâih*-koâih*-ko 咕咕叫
squeal ki-ki-kio 尖銳叫聲
squeamish siu* se3-ji7, siu* te2ng-chin 過於拘謹的,過於仔細
squeeze ji8h, te7*, ni8h, teh, kheh 壓榨,緊握著,壓,擠
squeeze in the hand ne8h o2a-la5i 捏緊
squeeze juice ni8h chiap 壓汁
squeeze juice 壓汁
squeeze money koa8ih*-koa8ih*-ki3o 吱吱叫
squeal ki-ki-ki3o 尖銳叫聲
squeaky sound, sound of a goose when quacking, sound of a squeaky chair, sound when eating certain foods koâih*-koâih*-ko 咕咕叫
squeal ki-ki-kio 尖銳叫聲
squeamish siu* se3-ji7, siu* te2ng-chin 過於拘謹的,過於仔細
squeeze ji8h, te7*, ni8h, teh, kheh 壓榨,緊握著,壓,擠
squeeze in the hand ne8h o2a-la5i 捏緊
squeeze juice ni8h chiap 壓汁
squeeze juice 壓汁
squeeze money koa8ih*-koa8ih*-ki3o 吱吱叫

stabilize an-têng, ún-têng, kian-têng 安定,穩定,堅定
stabilize of commodity prices bût-kê ún-têng 物價穩定
stability of life seng-oâh an-têng 生活安定
stability of life seng-oâh an-têng 生活安定
stability of prices têng-kê 定價
stabilize an-têng, kian-kôr, kiong-kôr 安定,堅固,鞏固
stabilize of commodity prices bût-kê ún-têng 物價穩定
stable and firm, secure ún-kôr, kian-kôr, an-ún 穩固,堅固,穩定
stable life an-têng ê seng-oâh 安定的生活
stable life an-têng ê seng-oâh 安定的生活
staccato toân-im ê im-gâk 斷音
stack of dry grass or straw cháu-pu5, tui ci8h-cháu-tui 稻草堆
stack of hay chít tu5-ja-chau 一堆乾草
stack of hay chít tu5-ja-chau 一堆乾草
stack of wood chít pe2 ci8h一綑柴
stack, large quantity, great amount ta7i-lio7ng 大量
stock, large quantity, great amount ta7i-lio7ng 大量
stack in tight tìn bát-tât 堆積得滿滿的
stacked in tight tìn bát-tât 堆積得滿滿的
stadium ún-têng-tîân 運動場
staff in music, musical score using the staff notation go-rôa*-phô 訂譜
staff, in music, in the musical score using the staff notation go-rôa*-phô 五線譜
staff, in music, musical score using the staff notation go-rôa*-phô 五線譜
staff, in music, musical score using the staff notation go-rôa*-phô 五線譜
staff member, personnel, office worker, functional chit-oân 職員
staff of a concern, clerk, office worker, functional chit-oân 職員
staff member, personnel, office worker, functional chit-oân 職員
staff of a concern, clerk, office worker, functional chit-oân 職員
staff of a consulate le2ng-su7-ko2an-oa5n 領事館員
staff, in music, musical score using the staff notation go-rôa*-phô 五線譜
staff, in music, musical score using the staff notation go-rôa*-phô 五線譜
staff, in music, musical score using the staff notation go-rôa*-phô 五線譜
staff of professors chían-thê kâu-sû, chían-thê kâu-chit-oân 全體教授,全體教職員
staff of professors chían-thê kâu-sû, chían-thê kâu-chit-oân 全體教授,全體教職員
staff personnel chit-oân, chían-thê jin-oân 職員,全體人員
staff personnel chit-oân, chían-thê jin-oân 職員,全體人員
staff, in music, musical score using the staff notation go-rôa*-phô 五線譜
staff of professors chían-thê kâu-sû, chían-thê kâu-chit-oân 全體教授,全體教職員
staff of professors chían-thê kâu-sû, chían-thê kâu-chit-oân 全體教授,全體教職員
- editorial staff phian-chip-pô 編輯部
- formal staff chèng-sek ê chit-oân 正式的職員
staff, flag staff kâ-ko 旗竿
staff, military staff chham-bô 参謀
- chief of general staff chham-bô chóng-튜 參謀總長
staff, secretaries, advisors bô-liâu 幕僚
staff, stick, cane kôái-á 木杖
- iron staff peh-thih-á 白鐵, 不銹鋼
stagger, to sway, to wobble, to waver tia-iô pái-pái 搖搖擺擺
stately, stately building, mansion, stately palace, palace, court, imperial palace, hall kha2m-thau-a* 殿堂
- to be burned at the stake si7u ho2e-he5ng 被火刑
- to go on the stage chô-ian-oa5n, teng tâ 演員,登台
staircase, stairway lau-thui 樓梯
stairs, layer, stratum, flight of steps, story of a building, social classes, grade or rank kai 階,層,樓
- down stairs lau-kha 樓下
- up stairs lau-têng 樓上
- stairs to an upper story lau-thui 樓梯
stainless steel, galvanized iron, tin plate peh-thih-á 白鐵, 不銅鋼
stall or booth especially a fixed one in a market thoa^-ùi, keh-á 攤位
- black stain o^-tiâm, o^-jiah 污點
- blood stains hoeh-jiah 血跡
stained by, contaminated u^-jiam 染污
stall or vendor's stall tâ^-á 小攤
- book stall chheh-tâ^-á 書攤
- fruit stall kôe-chi^-tâ 水果攤
stalemate, deadlocked ông kiàn ông, thêng-tùn 僵持狀態,停頓
stalemate, blocked, to silt up gêng 恨
stall, rice stalk kô, thu-kô 茎
- a bundle of rice stalks chit châng thu-chhau 一捆稻草
stall or booth especially a fixed one in a market thoa^-ùi, keh-á 攤位
- book stall chheh-tâ^-á 書攤
- fruit stall kôe-chi^-tâ 水果攤
- stall or vendor's stall tâ^-á 小攤
stall, engine stalled sit-sok 失速
stall, parking space, stop thêng-chhia-tıu, thêng-chi 停車場,停止
stall, seat chê-ü 坐位
stall, stable, barn, lead into the barn tiau, khan jıp tiau 貓,牽入貓裡
stallion chêng-bê, chò chêng ê bê 種馬
stalwart kôan-to7a kiat-si8t 高大結實
stalwart man kôan-to7a kiat-si8t e5 la5ng 高大結實的人
stalwart, tough and determined, resolute, unwavering, gift of fortitude kong-ge7, kong-ge7 (Catholic) 剛毅,堅強有決斷
stamen kâng-lu2i, kâng-hei e5 hoe-sim 雄蕊, 公蕊, 雄性花蕊
stamen or pistil of a flower, buds, un-opened flowers, classifying particle lu2i 蕊, 朵
stamina, vitality chêng-le8k, nài-le8k, u7 to3ng-thâu, huî-lat 精力, 有耐力, 氣力
stammer, stutter in speaking thi8h, toa7-chi8h 口吃
stamp collecting book iu5-phi3o-chheh 郵票冊
stamp collection chip-iui, chip iu5-phi3o 集郵, 集郵票
stamp with a seal or stamp tông in-á 蓋章
stamp with the hoof châm-tê 足
stamp, official seal, stamp with a seal in-á, tông, tông in 印章, 蓋, 蓋章
- rubber stamp chhrî-leng in-á 橡膠印章
stamp, postage iu5-phi3o, in-hoe 郵票, 印花
stamp, tread on tâh, chàm, châm-kha-te5 踏, 踩腳
- to break by stamping on châm hör ūng 踹
stamped partly on each of two sheets to link pages of a document for security against alterations khî-hông-in, kap-in 騎縫
stampedede tiôh-kiau tô-châu, châu kah phun-kha-keng 驚逃, 逃竄
stance chuyun-pî phah-kîu  chhu-sê, phah-kîu tâh  e só-châi 準備擊球的姿勢, 擊球踏的位置
stanch, firm, firmly, hard, stable kian-kôr ê, bê siap-chuí ê 堅固的, 不透水的
stanch, devoted, fidelity, loyal, loyalty tiong-sêng ê 忠誠的
stanchion tû-á 支柱
stand, endure patiently tông, jìm-nâi 耐久, 忍耐
- cannot stand or put up with something tông-bê-tiâu 忍不住
stand at attention lîp-chêng 立正
stand behind him khôa tôa ê kha-chhing-aũ 站在他面後
stand by, remain a spectator pông-kôan 旁觀
stand closer together khôa kha bat lê 站緊一點
stand erect khôa-thêng, khôa-tiū 站挺, 站直
stand firmly khôa-chhái, khôa hô-chhái 站穩
stand for holding swords, knife rack to-kê 刀架
stand for reviewing troops iát-peng-tái 閱兵台
stand in a certain place thêng, thêng-tûn 停, 停頓
stand in harm’s way chú-hôe jîp-mò 走火入魔
stand in a row, form a line pài-tûi 排隊
stand in the way of char-kâi 阻礙
stand off, stand aside chaú-khui 跑開, 走開
stand on tiptoe neh kha-bôe, nih-kha-bê 踮足, 塌腳尾
stand one’s ground kî-sîu 據守
stand ready to assist chiáp-e3ng 接應
stand security, be responsible for a man pó-jiân 擔保, 保證
stand steadily, able to hold one’s own khôa ê tiâu 站得住
stand surety or guarantee for someone or something cho pó-chêng-jin 做保證人
stand up khôa-khîlì 站起來
stand up against nóan-không 反抗
stand upright in respectful attention siok-li8p 肅立
stand, frame or rack kê-á 架子
stand, stop, halt khôa 站
stand, vendor’s stall tê-á 攤子
standard bearer gîah kî-ã ê 拿旗子的
standard block letter regular script in Chinese calligraphy chêng-khaí 正楷
standard form or pattern, standard procedures, formula thêng-sek 程式
standard of living seng-oah chú-chûn, seng-oah thêng-tô 生活水準, 生活程度
standard or traditional Chinese characters, not cursive chêng-thê-jî 正體字
standard pronunciation phiau-chhûn-im 標準音
standard script in Chinese calligraphy, clear unabbreviated characters chia*-sia 正寫

standard regular script of handwriting khái-su 楷書

standard time phiau-chún sì-kan 標準時間

standard, criterion 'pi5n-chu2n 憑準

standard, flag 'ki5-a2 旗子

standard, level chu2i-chu2n, chu2i-pe5ng 水準,水平

standard, model, basis of comparison the5ng-to7+, phiau-chu2n, pu2n-u7i 程度,標準,本位

standardize, standardization phiau-chu2n-ho3a 標準化

standby e7 kho3-tit e5 la5ng, chi-chhi5-chi2a 可依靠的人,支持者

standby, rescue signals ki3u-oa7n si3n-ho7 救援信號

standing, status, identity, reputation tê-üi, sin-hün, mia-sia* 地位,身份,名譽

- social standing sia-höe tê-üi 社會地位

standing army siông-pi-kun 常備軍

standing erect khia-tit, khia-tit e 直立,直立的

standing in rows khia-chë 排整齊

standing members of a committee söng-bû úi-oân 常務委員

standing menace éng-kìu ê u-i-hiap 永久的威脅

standing, permanent éng-kìu ê 永久的

standing, stagnant bó li5u-thong ê, put këng-khì 不流通,不景氣

standoffish pòng-koan ê, léng-tâm ê 旁觀的,冷淡的

standout, outstanding, excellent kiät-chhut ê, iu-siê ê, chhut-tioê ê lâng 傑出的,優秀的,出類拔萃的

standpoint, point of view lip-ti5u*, koan-tyâm 立場,觀點

standstill thêng-tún, thêng-chë 停頓,停止

- to come to a standstill thêng-tün chông-thài 停頓狀態

stanza, node, segment, part chiat, chìt chiat 節,一節

stanza, verse in a poem si-kù 詩句

staphylococcus pho5-to5 ki5u-khu2n 葡萄球菌

staple, main product, major part of chû-iâu sán-bût, chû-iâu pôr-hün, chû-iâu ê 主要產品,主要部份

stapler 'têng-su-ki 釘書機

staples têng-su-têng 釘書釘

star, celebrity chhe*，chhi*，bêng-seng, chû-ián 星，明星，主演

- fixed stars hêng-seng 恒星

star light chhe* ê kng 星光

- to see stars bâk-chhù chhut hóe-kim-chhe* 眼花撩亂

star, fate, destiny mia-ûn 命運

- to be born under a lucky star chhut-sì chhù hó mia 生來命好

star actress, leading lady, actress lí chú-kak 女主角

star anise tôa hõe-hiu* 大茴香

star atlas, map of the stars thian-bûn-tô 天文圖

star crossed, born under an unlucky star, usually referring to young and beautiful girls pôk-bêng 薄命

star of old age portrayed as a very old man with a large head, a person on his birthday sïu-chhe*, sïu-seng 壽星

star or planet chhe*-kiu 星球

starboard iu7-hia5n, chu5n e5 chi3a*-pe5ng 右舷

starch a garment or material, starching, sizing cloth or clothes chhia8h-chiu* 上漿

starch with rice water, pulp rice soup chiu*-am 漿米湯

starch, broth, wheat-flour paste hûn-chiu* 粉漿

starch, food prepared from starch, noodles or pasta made from any kind of flour tiân-hún 澱粉

starch, paste, cream kôr 漿糊

starch, to starch, to stiffen cloth with starch chhùi* 漿硬

starched clothes chhùi* sa* 漿衣服

stare gîn, bâk-chhù kim-kim-khòa* 瞪眼,凝視

stare at angrily, stare straight ahead, make a fishy glance gîn lâng 怒目視人,睨人

stare at each other sî-o-sî-o, sî-gîn 互看,互瞪

stare at, to gaze, look attentively, focus one’s gaze on chhù-sî 注視

stare in anger gîn, gîn 瞪視,瞪眼

staring eyes bâk-chhù chhe*-kun-kun 瞪大眼睛

stark ngê-khon-khôk, bô piân-khiâu 僵硬的,刻板的

starling bird iân-pat-ko chiâu-á 燕八哥
starlit ū chheⁿ ê, chheⁿ teh sîh 有星星的,星光
照耀
starring, play the leading role in a play or a motion picture chû-ian 主演
starry chheⁿ ê, chin chê chheⁿ ê 星的,多星的
starry eyed dreamer bông-siông-chia 妄想者
starry night chheⁿ chin chê eâm-sî 多星的夜晚
Stars and Stripes Bî-kok kok-ki5 美國國旗
stars in general chheⁿ-sîn 星辰
stars, planets, satellites chheⁿ, chhiⁿ, seng 星
start a bus, train or car khui 開
start a lesson khai-sîn sio7ng-kho3 開始上課
start at a new post, take office chi7u-ji7m 就任
start classes at the beginning of a semester khai-ha8k, khui-o8h 開學
start collecting taxes khai-cheng, khai-teng 開徵
start construction or building si-kang 施工
start a construction project, call for bids hoat-pau 發包
start a court trial, to hold a court session khui-te5ng 開庭
start doing business, start practicing law, medicine khai-giap 開業
start a feud, have a feud, become enemies kiat oan-si5u 結冤仇
start a fire khi2-ho2e 起火
start getting sex conscious, begin to acquire understanding khui-khia3u 開竅
start in race khi2-po7+ 起步
start a law case, prepare a law suit for judgment, accredit a school li5p-ân 立案
start a lawsuit phah koa*-sî 打官司
start legal action mutually sio-ko3 诉讼
start menu khai-sî kong-lêng-pîo 開始功能表
start a movement or activity, put something into motion, put a law into operation hoat-tông 發動
start on anything, commence work, to fight khi2-chhi2u 動手
start on a journey khi2-the5ng 起程
start one's life anew, reform life, turn over a new leaf chiông-sîn chô-lêng 重新做人
start or set up an office or agency chiông-siat 創設
start out for, destination of train, bus or boat khai-ông 開往
start out or set off on a journey chiht-hoat 出發
start relief hoat-tông kiu-chê 發動救濟
start a rumor o̤-pê̤-hân, chô-iâu, se̤-ó̤e 造謠
start shivering khi kôa 發抖
start showing a movie, start performing khai-ian 開演
start to fight khi-chhiâu 動手,起手
start trading, open the market khui-chhiâu 開市
start trouble khi hong-pho 起風波
start up khi-kô 戲開始,開始工作
start war khai-chiên 開戰
start writing hê-pit 下筆
start, begin, commence chhông-sî, khai-sî 創始,開始
start, begin, originate, initiate, launch khi, hoat-khi 起,發起
starter on a machine khi-tông chông-ti 工作裝置
starter, starting persons chiht-hoat-chia, hoat-lêng-oân 出發者,發令員
starting note, beginning khi-im 起音
starting pitcher sian-hoat-tâu-chhiâu 先發投手
starting place or point chiht-hoat-tiâm 出發點
startle hô̤̄ lâ̄ng kiaⁿ 令人吃驚
startle even the universe, earth-shaking kiaⁿ-thî tâng-tê 驚天動地
startle, scare away phah-chheⁿ-kiaⁿ 使驚愕
startled at chheⁿ-kiaⁿ 驚愕
startling news kiaⁿ-sî-lâng ê siau-sî 嚇死人的消息
starvation, famine ki-hêng, gŏ-sî 飢荒,餓死
starve to death, starvation iau-sî 餓死
starve, hungry, half-starved pôaⁿ-chiâh-gô 吃不飽,半吃半餓
starve, nothing to eat iau-ki sit-tn3g 三餐不繼 starve, to thirst for, to long for siau-sî 覺得
starved for news lông bô siau-sî 音訊全無
starving man, half beggar half thief, bandit's follower iau-lo5 嘍囉
stash and secretly hide contraband, secret store su-chông 私藏
State affairs, policy, administration kok-chêng 國政
state and private joint ownership kong-su hap-êng 公私合營
state clearly, explain to a superior, elder pin-bêng 答明
state clearly, make a statement giân-bêng 言明
station

state funeral kok-chông 国葬
state of affairs is serious sủ-thài giãm-tiông 事態嚴重
state of affairs, situation, circumstances chêng-hông 情況
state of grace ù sêng-thương ñ chông-thài (Catholic) 有聖寵的狀態
state of health kiện-không chông-thài, kiện-không chông-thái 健康狀態
state of mind sim-li2 chông-thái 心理狀態
state one's case, petition ti5n-che5ng, chhe2ng-go7an 陳情 , 員告
State Opera, Peking Opera kok-kio8k, pêng-kio8k 國劇, 平劇
state or condition or the family, on one's descent or origin ka-se3 家世
state owned, state run kong-pa7n 公辦
state religion kok-ka3u 國教
state secrets kok-ka ki-bi8t 國家機密
state secrets la5ng bo5-kok-che8k e5 la5ng 無國籍的人
stateless bö kok-chêk é 無國籍的
stateless person, person without a country bö-kok-chêk é làng 無國籍的人
stately chong-lê, chong-giâm, ui-giâm 莊麗, 威嚴
statement, written seng-bêng-su 聲明書
- to doubt a person's statement hóai-gí làng kông è òe 懷疑別人說的話
- present state of affairs hian-chông 現狀
- real state of affairs sit-châi è chêng-hêng 實在的情形
- to arrive at this state kâu chit è chêng-hêng 到這個情形
state, country, nation kok 國
state, status, identity tê-ûi, sin-hûn 地位 , 身份
- conjugal state hun-phóe chê-tôr, hu-hû chê-tôr 婚配制度, 婚姻制度
- to keep one's state pó-chêh sin-hûn, pó-chêh ui-giâm 保持身份, 保持威嚴
state, to say or explain kông, soat-bêng 說, 說明
- to state one's opinion hoat-pia2u i3-ki3an 發表意見
stated khak-têng è, têng-kê è, kui-têng è, bêng-pek kông chhut-lài 確定的, 定期的, 規定的, 明白的說出
stateless bö kok-chêk é 無國籍的
stateless person, person without a country bö-kok-chêk é làng 無國籍的人
stately chong-lê, chong-giâm, ui-giâm 莊麗, 裝 威嚴
statement, written seng-bêng-su 聲明書
- to doubt a person's statement hóai-gí làng kông è òe 懷疑別人說的話
station, rest stop on a road lô-châm 路站
stationary kô-têng ê, bô-pian-tông ê 固定的，無變動的
stationed in country as a diplomat chû-chiat 軍節
stationer bûn-kû-tiâm, bûn-khû-tiâm 文具店
stationery bûn-kû, bûn-khû, phoe-chóa 文具，信紙
stationery and envelopes phoe-chóa kap phoe-lông 信紙與信封
stationery store bûn-kû-tiâm 文具店
stations of the Cross kho2-lo7+(Catholic) 苦路
statistical table, chart, graph thông-ke3-pi2o 統計表
statistician thông-ke3 ha8k-ka, thông-ke3-oan 統計學家，統計員
statistics, statistical tables thông-ke3-thông-ke3-pi2o 統計，統計學，統計表
statuary tiau-khek ang-a2, tiau-khek-ka 雕像，雕刻家
statuary art tiau-khek-sût 雕刻術
statue in bronze tâng-sio7ng 銅像
statue in honor of or to commemorate someone lip-sîông lai kî-liâm… 立像來紀念
statue of the Virgin Mary, Madonna Se3ng-bo-sio7ng 聖母像
statue, bronze statue chit sian tâng-sio7ng 尊銅像
statue, holy or blessed statues sêng-sio7ng 聖像
statue, likeness, idol sîông, ngo2-sîông 像，偶像
statuette sè sian tiau-sio7ng, sê sian ang-a2 小雕像
statue, height, height of the body sin-ko, sin-koân 身高
- a man of high stature láng chin kôân 個子很高
- of imposing stature chin chhor-tôa ui-hong 很粗大威風
status sin-hûn, tê-û 身份，地位
- international status kok-chê ê tê-û 國際的地位
- to maintain the status quo pô-chhî hián-chông 保持現狀
status, condition, circumstances chêng-hêng 情形
statute hoat-lût, hoat-kôi, kui-thêng 法律，法規，規程

statute book hoat-êng chôan-su, hoat-lût chôan-su 法令全書，法律全書
statute law sêng-bûn-hoat 成文法
statute, law, a scientific law têng-lût 定律
statutory holiday, customary holiday lê-ká 例假
staunch, reliable, faithful ê sín-nàî-tít, tông-sit ê 可信賴的，忠實的
staunch, solid, watertight kian-kô, bê-lâu-chuí ê 堅固，不漏水的
stay at another's house chioh-hioh, chioh-tôa 借住，借宿
stay at home sîông-sîông tû chhù-nîh, hán-tít chhut-khì 常常在家，很少出去
stay away from office without leave, neglect official duties khoong-chít 欠職
stay away from school without leave, to play truant, to cut classes khoong-khò 欠課
stay behind, can not overtake, can not come up tê bê-tiôh 跟不上
stay for a while, lodge temporarily at... chia7m-to3a 暫住
stay in a position for another term, retain in office sìu-jîn 留任
stay overnight ke3-me5 過夜
stay temporarily, pause thêng-fiù 停留
stay there tòa hìa 住那裡
stay together tòa chô-hôe 住在一起
stay too long, outstay one's welcome tûng kha-chhìng 長屁股
stay up late at night âm-khùn 晚睡
stay, dwell, reside tòa, tiâm, kôe, thêng-kha 住，留，過，停留
stay, postpone, extend iân-kì 延期
steady, firm, constant chäi-chäi, ún-têng 肅立，紮實，紮實的，不變的
steady in love, constant in love âi-chêng choan-it 愛情專一
- to hold steady giây hô-tiâu 堅守
steady and calm, dignified ún-tiông 穩重
steak pâi, bah-pâi 排，肉排
- beef steak gû-pâi 牛排
steal thau-thêh, chhát-thau 竊取
stem

- to steal a look at somebody thau-khóa láng, kà làng thau-khóa 偷看別人

steal credit for chhiu-kong 搶功

steal a glance, peek, peep chhip 偷看

steal some small thing, eat by stealth, a fur-tive snatch thau-ni 偷拿

steal or take away piá-khi 偷光光

steal a ride, to be drivers cha2u-chhia 偷乘車,

steal something new chhi2u-sin 搶新

steal to help the poor like Robin Hood or Liau Thiam-teng gi7-chha8t 義賊

steal, pilfer, filch, secretly, stealthily thau 偷

steal, pilfer, filch, theft, pilferage, larceny chhiap-to7 竊盜

stealthily, surreptitiously, do something secretly bih-bih chhih-chhih 偷偷摸摸

stealthy thau-thau-a2, chin pi3-bi8t, ku2i-ku2i-su7i-su7i e5 秘密的,很隱密的,鬼鬼祟祟的

steam chhoe, chhe, cheng-khi3 蒸,炊,蒸氣

steam bath chhoe-sn5g 蒸籠

steam brake cheng-khi3 e5 to3ng 蒸氣煞車

steam glutinous rice cakes chhoe-ko2e 蒸糕

steam pressure khi3-ap 汽壓

steam rice chhoe-príng 蒸飯

steam whistle chu2i-le5 水笛

steamed bun ba2n-tho5 饅頭

steamed cake made of green pea flour lék-táu-ko 綠豆糕

steamed cake made of rice or wheat flour, pastry ko-a 糕

steamed confection made of rice and grated turnips chhài-thau-kóe, chhài-thau-ké 蘿籤糕

steamed dumplings chhoe-kiáu 蒸餃

steamed dumplings stuffed with meat bah-pau 肉包子

steamer, steamer basket for dimsum lâng-sng 蒸籠

steamer, steamship khi3-chhun, lün-chhun 汽船,

steep ki7a 陡峭

steep cliff, overhanging cliff, precipice pang-khám 山崖,斷崖

steep tea in boiling water te5 chi3m to3a ku2n-chhí la7i-bin 茶葉浸泡在開水裡面

steep, soak chhi3m 浸

steeple chhiah-thah 尖塔

steeple of a church kâu-tng chhiah-thah 教堂的尖塔

steeplechase chiông-gài sai-bé, chiông-gài sai-phâu, oát-iá sai-phâu 障礙賽馬,障礙賽跑,越野賽跑

steeplejack su-lí ian-täng thah-bóe ê, ko-khong chok-giáap kang-lâng 修理煙囪塔頂的人,高空作業工人

steer a car sái-chhia 開車

steer a ship sáí-chhún 開船

steer, bull, ox gu5-ka2ng 牡牛

steer, guide lêng-tô 領導

steer, to pilot ship, airplane, to drive a car sái 燈駕駛

steerage of a ship, engine room, third class lün-ki-sek, chhông-keng, sa*-téng-sek 輪機室,統艙,三等室

steerage passenger chê sa*-téng-sek ê làng-kheh 乘坐三等室的乘客

steering hòa-tóa, hòa-tô, chí-to 掌舵,指導

steering committee chí-to úi-chhún-hóe 指導委員會

steering wheel hong-hiong-póa 方向盤

steersman tôa-chhúu, sáí-chhún ê 舵手,開船的人

stem of a flower or grass ki, kó 枝,茎

stem cell kàn-sè-pau 幹細胞

stem of taro leaf used as vegetable o-hoáí 芋莖

stem of a tea leaf tê-ki 茶葉中間段取下之茶枝,茶枝

stem, to stop, to prohibit, plug up chí, that止,塞
stencil chàu, chàu-siōh 惡臭
stencil chà-hêng, chà-bô-á, în-soat iông े pân 紙模版,版
stencil paper lâh-chóa 蠟紙
stencil pen thih-pit 鐵筆
stencil plate knêg-pân 鋼板
stenographer sok-ki3-oa5n 速記員
stenography sok-ki3-ha8k, sok-ki3-su8t 速記學,速記術
stenograph sok-ki3-oa5n 速記員
stenography sok-ki3-ha8k, sok-ki3-su8t 速記學,速記術
stentorian voice, very strong or sonorous voice tòa-nâ-áu-khang 大嗓子
step, a pace pôr, kha-pôr, kia³, táh 步,腳步,行,踏
- the first step tê-it pôr 第一步
- to advance a step chìn chit pôr 進一步
step of a staircase or ladder, staircase gâm, kham, gîm-â, lâu-thuí 梯階,台階,樓梯
- door step hôr-têng 閘,門檻
step aside the3-khui, the3-pí*-a 退開,退邊仔
step backwards the3-au7 退後
stepbrother, half-brother kâng bu2 ko3 pe7 e5 姊弟,異父兄弟,異母兄弟
step by step chi8t po7+ chi8t po7+ 一步一步
step on a nail táh-tio8h teng-á 踩到釘子
step on someone's foot táh-tio8h la5ng e5 kha 踩到別人的腳
step unexpectedly down a step, ina hole or inwater táh-thâm 陷阱
step unintentionally into a hole lâp lôh-khì 踩下去
step up, quicken the tempo, accelerate ka-sok 加速
stepbrothers, stepsisters chiap-bin hia³-môe 同父異母生的兄妹
stepchild, wife's son by former husband, husband's son by former wife chêng-làng-kia³ 前妻或前夫之子女
stepfather, stepmother aû-chêk, aû-bûu 繼父,繼母
stepladder bê¹ 活梯,馬椅
stepmother harlot (vile scolding) òu-bô-bá 後娘
stepping-stone kha-tâh-chiô, chîn-sin chî kai 踏腳石,進身之階
stepsister kâng bu2 kò pê ê chî-môe, kàng pê kô bu2 ê chî-môe 異父姊妹,異母姊妹
stereo lip-thê-sia³, lip-thê ê 身歷聲,立體聲
stereochemistry lip-thê hoân-hák 立體化學
stereophonic lip-thê sia³-im ê 立體聲音
stereophonically reproduced sound lip-thê sia³-im 立體聲音
stereoscope sit-thê-kia³, lip-thê-kia³, lip-thê hip-siông-kia³ 實體鏡,立體鏡,立體照相鏡
stereotype printing iân-pân in-soat-siê, èng iân-pân in-soat, hôr teng-hêng 鉛版印刷術,用鉛版印刷,使定型
stereotypic voice, very strong or sonorous voice tòa-nâ-áu-khang 大嗓子
sterile animals bê-se³ ê 不能生育的
sterile field sân-chhân 貧瘠的田地
sterile land bô pû ê tê 不肥沃的地
sterile water bô sê-khûn ê chût া 無菌水
sterile without bacteria bô sê-khûn 無細菌的
sterile woman, a barren woman thún-bo2 石女,不能生育的女人
sterile, barren, wasteland put-môr chi tê 不毛之地
sterile, without results bô kiat-kô ê 無結果的
sterility put-in-chhûn, bê-se³ 不孕症,不孕
sterilization, contraceptive surgery, permanent contraception pî-in chhûn-sat, êng-kûÎ pî-in-hoat, trîng-chêng 避孕手術,永久避孕法,絕種
sterilization room siau-tôk-pâng, siau-tôk-sek 消毒房,消毒室
sterilization, disinfectant, to disinfect sat-khûn, siau-tôk 殺菌,消毒
sterilize, to disinfect siau-tôk, sat-khûn 殺菌,消毒
sterilize, contraceptive surgery hôr...bê-se³-kia³, pakh-khî-lài, trîng-chêng 使...不能生育,結紮,絕種
sterilized room in a hospital siau-tôk-sek 消毒室
sterilizer, autoclave siau-tôk-khì 消毒器
sterling, British currency Eng-kôk ê hêe-pê 英國貨幣
sterling bloc Eng-pông chip-thôan 英鎊集團
sterling chin-chia³ ê, ê-khô-tít 真正的,可靠的
stern and severe, awe inspiring, forbidding countenance sim-giâm 森嚴
stern family discipline ka-kâu chin giâm 家教很嚴
stiff father, my father giàm-hù (honorific title) 嚴父
stern of a ship chūn-bóe 船尾
stern resolution kian-kōat ê koat-sim 堅決的
stern, firm, resolute, determined kian-kōat 堅決的
stern, severe giàm, li7-ha7i 嚴, 厲害
sternal puncture, breastbone puncture heng-kut chhoan-chhi3-su8t 胸骨穿刺術
sternum heng-khām-kut 胸骨
stethoscope thia*-chhùn-khi3, thia*-ta5ng 聽診器, 聽筒
Steve Jobs Sú-thē-hu Ká-pek-su 史提夫賈伯斯
stevedore poa* chūn-ho3e e5 kang-la5ng 碼頭的裝卸工人
stew in his own juice chu7-chok chu7-si7u 自作自受
stew meat khòng-bah 嫩肉
stew medicinal herbs with meat or other food ĭm iōh-ā 膳療
stew or boil slowly over a slow fire tūn, ūn-ūn-tūn 慢慢地燉
stew or steam meat without seasoning chheng-tūn 清燉
stew rice cake ĭm bī-ko 培米糕
stew something until it’s tender chú hōr nóa 烘爛
stew until it is soft tūn hōr nóa 烘爛
stew until soft khòng kāu nóa 烘到很爛
stew, salt, careless or vulgar lô 潘
stew, to be worried, agonize, be upset iu-chhiū, hōn-ā, ūn-ūn 憂愁, 煩惱
stew, to stew khòng, tūn, khòng ē 燉,燉的
steward chhai-thāi-oān, hōk-bū-seng, ūu-pi-oān, chha-phio-oān, sūa-kūi 招待員, 服務生, 籌備員, 查票員, 掌櫃
steward who manages accounts kōan-siāu-ē 管賬的
stewardess, student stewardess lī hōk-bū-seng 女服務生
stewardess, woman flight attendant khong-tiông-siāu-chia 空中小姐, 空姐
stewardship kōan-li, sūa-kūi ē chit-bū 管理, 掌櫃的職務
stewed chicken, to stew chicken tūn-ke 燉雞
stewed meat with thick gravy lô-bah 潘肉
stewed pig’s feet khòng tī-kha-tē 燉豬蹄
stewpan tūn-ko, tūn oe-ā 燉鍋
stick a knife in one’s belt khôr-tòa chhah chît kî to 擔腰插把刀
stick a stamp on an envelope tāh iū-phô 貼郵票
stick around ūn-ōe 跟隨
stick around one’s mother ūn-ōe láu-bó 粘母
stick between the molars, fill up a cavity or crack, wedge something under a piece of furniture so as to make it steady siap塞, 填
stick in the throat like a fish bone kēn-tióh, kēn-tióh 塞到
stick into, insert chhah jīp-khî 插入
stick out chhun-chhut-lāi 頭伸出
stick out the tongue thō chhūi-chhí 吐舌頭
stick out, to project like a house stand out higher than the others thong-thâu 超出一點
stick to one’s opinion kian-chhî ka-ū ē-i-k$ián 堅持自己的意見
stick to one’s own view, hold on stubbornly to one’s own ideas chip-i 執意
stick together through thick and thin, sharing joys and sorrows, share bliss and adversity together tōng-kam kōng-khór 同甘共苦
stick together, always together kat-siō-līam 粘在一起
stick, adhere to līam, tah 堆, 貼
stick, cane kūn-ā, kōi-ā 棍子, 柺杖
stick, poke chhah, tu8h 插, 刺
sticking plaster ka-pèr 膠布
stick-in-the-mud kō-chîp ë, siū-kū ë, pó-siū ë 固執的, 墨守成規的, 保守的
stickler kian-chhî ê-lăng 堅持…的人
sticks to the inside of the pan kiap-ti2a* 結鍋, 黏鍋
sticky, slimy, gunk sīu-lok-lok 黏糊糊的
sticky, adhesive līam thi-thi 黏巴巴的
sticky, viscous like cakes made of glutinous rice or thick dough khîu 潘粘
sticky, viscous, gooey līam ë, līam-līam 黏的
stiff collar ngê, ngi, têng 硬的, 堅硬的
stiff corpse, vampire, skinny, a sack of bones, a skeleton kiong-si, kiang-si 僵屍，瘦皮猴

stiff manner bō chú-jian ē tài-tó 不自然的態度

stiff-necked, stubborn kör-chip 固執

stiff punishment giâm-keh eh chú-hù-hoát 嚴格的處罰

stiff starchy cloth, strong, hardy nge7-chi7a 堅硬

stiff, strict, not vivid, not natural, rigid, stubborn gia5m-keh, bo5 seng-to7ng, bo5 chu7-jia5n, si2-pa2n e5, ko3+-chip e5 堅硬的，不生動，不自然，死板的，固執的

stiffen pia3n nge7, ho7+…te 7ng 變硬，使…硬

stiffened from severe cold ko5a* kah nge7-khi3, ko5a* kah nge7-nge7 凍僵

stifle a yawn ji2m le3 m7-thang peh-ha 忍著不可打哈欠

stifle, suffocate hip-si2, ke2*-si2 窒息而死，悶死，噎死

stifle, suppress ap, ap-che3 壓，壓制

stigmata ngo2+-siong-i3n (Catholic) 五傷印

stigmatization ti3 ngo2+-siong 致五傷

stigmatize bu2-jio8k, pa5i-thek 侮辱，排斥

still able to move like an animal not quite dead, to wiggle, to squirm ia2u e7 ngiau8h 還會蠕動

still alive after a hard beating, can’t beat to death, invulnerable phah be7 si2 打不死

still for making alcohol cheng-li5u-khi3, cheng-li5u-sek 蒸餾器，蒸餾室

still have ia2u-u7 還有

still have to ia2u-tio8h 還得

still hoping, be on the brink of, in the key position teh-poh 最後一線希望

still inexperienced, go out into the world for the first time chhoe-chhut sia-hoe 初出社會

still more siöng-chhia尚且

still more important iu-kí ìu-kín, iu-kí-sí ìau-kín 尤其要紧

still want to ìau-ài 還要

still, also, or ià, mā, iah-sī 也，亦，或是

still, even more koh-khah 更加

still, nevertheless ìau-sí 還是

still, quiet or motionless tiâm-tiâm, hó…tiâm-khí 靜止，使寂靜

still, yet íau, íau-kú, íau-koh 還，仍然

stillbirth sí-thai, sí fí pak-tó-lài ē thai-fí 死胎

stillness, inactivity pêng-chêng 平靜

stillness, silence an-chêng 安靜

stilt khaio 高蹺

- to walk on stilts tâh khaio 踮高蹺，踮高蹺

stilted bō chú-jian ē, hi-ké ē，chhin ai tian 不自然的，虛假的，誇張的

stimulant hêng-hun-che, chhi-kek-sêng, kek-tông-sêng 興奮劑，刺激性，激動性

stimulant drug chhi-kek-che 刺激劑

stimulants, drugs, excitant hêng-hun-che 興奮劑

stimulate industry thuì-hêng kâng-giap 推行工業

stimulate the masses kô'-lê bán-chiông 鼓勵民眾

stimulate, excite kô'-lê, hêng-hun, chhi-kek, hùn-hoát 鼓勵，興奮，刺激，奮發

stimulating chhi-kek-chhok-iông 刺激作用

stimulation chhi-kek, kô'-lê 刺激，鼓勵

stimulative, irritative chhi-kek-sêng 刺激性

stimulus chhi-kek, chhi-kek e5 mih-kâa 刺激，刺激物

sting a person chhâk-lâng 刺人

sting, hurt, cause pain têng, chhi, têng-tiôch 刺樑，刺到

stinginess khôk, kiât 吝侷

stinging fly that attacks cattle gu5-phang 牛蠅

stinging tongue phâi*-chhu3i 口出惡言

stinging, irritating chhâk-chhâk 刺刺的

stingy and thrifty person khîu koh khiam 又小氣又節儉

stingy people khîu-chie-ní 吝侷之人

stingy, mean, miserly bê-pee*tît, kiâm koh siap, khek-pok, kîan-fîn, chhin kôk 吝侷，刻薄，懶吝，吝侷的

stingy, miserly sîo-khì 小氣

stink chhâu, chhâu-bí, ú chhâu-bí 臭，臭味，發出臭味

stinking chin chhâu, chhâu ko*n-ko*n 極臭，臭薰天

stinking feet, nauseous smell of feet, the smell of dirty or unwashed feet chhâu-kha-siôh 腳臭

stinking like dirty socks or old sneakers chhâu-siôh 臭腳臭

stinking noisome, nauseatingly bad smelling, nauseous chhâu ko*n-ko*n 臭烘烘，臭極了

stinking, decaying, to stink, rot àu 腐爛的

stinky chhâu-chhâu 臭臭的
stomach

stinky sweat ញ្កាយ-ស្ទៃ 汗臭味
stinky, rotten, bad smelling ញ្កាយ-ស្ទៃ 臭味
stint ញែន-បង 限制
stipend for a Mass ឥពន្ធនា ចិន-ហ៊ុន 贡献金
stipend, salary ឥពន្ធវ ចិន-ហ៊ុន 月薪,薪水
stipulate ប៊ែន ឱ្យ បង 保证,契约
stipulated duration ប៊ែន កិច្ច បរិវាង 有效期条件
stipulation ប៊ែន តិច-នារី 保证条件
stir, blend like liquids កើត ការ ធ្វើ 使搅拌均匀
stir, mix like flour កើត កថុ 使搅拌均匀
- Give the soup a stir. បង បាន តើ សាច់ 使搅拌均匀
Stir it thoroughly. បង កើត ងាយ 使搅拌均匀
stir the appetite បាន រី នូវ 使开胃
stir the fire បង ស្នេហា 使煽动
stir up anger បង ប្រការ 使惹人生气
stir up interest បង ប្រការ 使引起他人兴趣
stir up something, get oneself into difficulties, provoke បង ប្រការ 使惹起事端
stir up the masses បង ប្រការ សមាជី 使煽动民众
stir up, arouse, spur to action បង ប្រការ 使激发
stir up, excite a rebellion បង ប្រការ 使叛乱
stir up, provoke or irritate one another បង ប្រការ 使挑起他人的事端
stir up, rouse, arouse, to urge, excite បង ប្រការ 使激活
stir up, provoke បង ប្រការ 使挑起
stir up, rouse, arouse, to urge, excite បង ប្រការ 使激发
stir, incite បង ប្រការ 使激发
- Give the soup a stir. បង បាន តើ សាច់ 使搅拌均匀
stirring បង ប្រការ 使搅拌均匀
stirrup, ring to support horseman's foot ស្នេហា-ការ 使踩镫
stitch a wound សេរ ស្នេហា-ការ 使缝伤口
stitch by hand សេរ 使手工缝
stitch over and over សេរ 使反复缝
stitch shoes សេរ 使做鞋子
stitch with machine សេរ 使机器缝
stitch, a stitch of the needle សេរ 使一针
stock, inventory, store ស្រុក-ហ៊ុន, តំន ស្រុក-ហ៊ុន 存货,原料,库存
- a good stock of goods ស្រុក-ហ៊ុន 使积累很多货
- empty stomach khang-pak 空腹
- cancer of the stomach ǔi-gǎm 胃癌
- pit of the stomach sim-koa*-khut-ā 心窩
stomach ache pak-tō’ thia, ǔi thia 肚子痛, 胃痛
stomach acidity ǔi-sng 胃酸
stomach ailment or complaint ǔi-pēi 胃病
stomach and intestines ǔi-tīng 胃腸
the stomach is swollen, flatulent stomach pak-tō’ tiu-tiú 肚子脹脹的
stomach pump sé-ǔi-khù, sé tīng-ā ki 洗胃機, 洗腸機
stomach slap the size of an expecting mother about to deliver a child to7a-sin-mi7a 肚子大得快臨盆之婦女
stomach ulcer ǔi khùi-lōng 胃潰瘍
stomach upset ǔi cho-chō, ǔi tu-tu, chia8h lia2u 胃漲氣, 吃壞了肚子
stomatitis, canker sores kha2u-la7i-ia7m 口腔炎
stone chíh, chíh-thāu, kiat-chíh, kiat, tım, tān 石, 石頭, 結石, 撲
- remembrance stone chí-līâm-chíh 紀念石
- precious stone pó-chíh 寶石
- small stones chíh-thāu-ā 小石頭
- to kill two birds with one stone it-kī líóng-tek 一舉兩得
- to leave no stone unturned hǔ-chīn sim-ki 費盡心機
Stone Age Chíh-khi Sī-tāi 石器時代
stone blind lóng bō kho8h-kī, chin-chà chhe*-me5 全盲
stone breaker chíh-chíh-kī 碎石機
stone carving chíh-tiau 石雕
stone cave chíh-tōng 石洞
stone coffin chíh-kōan 石棺
stone construction materials chíh-lāu 石料
stone dead sī giān-giān 死翹翹
stone deaf lóng bō thia8h-kī, chin-chà chúh-hīp-lāng 完全聽不見
stone idol chíh-thāu kōng 石頭神, 石頭公
stone implement chíh-khi 石器
stone lions chíh-sai 石獅
stone mason phah-chíh-sai-hū 打石匠
stone monument with a long inscription chíh-pí 石碑
stone mortar for pounding rice or dough cheng-khū 春臼
stone or calculus, form stones kiat-chíh 結石
- bus stop kong-kio7ng khi3-chhia-cha7m, the5ng-chhia-cha7m 公共汽車站, 停車站
- to stop a leak, to caulk that-la7u 塞漏
stop coughing chí-sa2u 止咳
stop diarrhea with medicine chí-sià 止瀉
stop doing evil things, withdraw from a transaction siu-kha 洗手不幹, 縮手
stop light sat-chhia-teng, ăng-teng, ăng-sek ē sin-hō-teng 煞車燈, 紅燈, 紅色的信號燈
stop or alleviate itching chí-chi7u* 止癢
stop or prevent, prohibit or proscribe chí-chū 止癮
stop or suspend payment to an employee, stop payment of salary the5ng-sin 停薪
stop over tong-tō’ ē-sái lōh-chhia 中途可下車
stop payment chí-hū 止付
stop talking chíh-khāu 住口
stop the bleeding or hemorrhage chí-hoeh, chí-hia 止血
stop the ears and pay no heed that hīh-khang 塞耳朵
stop the water supply, turn off the water supply tīng-chhui 斷水
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Mandarin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>storm</td>
<td>颱風</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop up a hole, block up a hole that-khang 塞洞</td>
<td>頑固塞洞</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop up tight that-bát, that hổ.bat 塞密</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop a vehicle, park a car thêng-chhia 停車</td>
<td>停車</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop walking, to halt, rest for a short time thêng-kha 歇腳</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop work for a time thêng-kang, hioh-kang 停工</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop work, to shut down, stop production soah-kang 停工</td>
<td>停工</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, be in the way, block the way, hinder chô-tòng 阻擋</td>
<td>阻擋</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, cease with the intention of starting again whatever has temporarily been stopped soah 停,終,完</td>
<td>頑固塞洞</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, cease, desist, hold up, stand still thêng, tông lê, thêng-chi, tông-tiâm, tông 停,停止, 停</td>
<td>頑固塞洞</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, cut off, to hinder châh 攔,截</td>
<td>攔截</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, halt, or suspend temporarily chiâm-thêng 暫停</td>
<td>暫停</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, halt, stay thêng-fiu 停留</td>
<td>停留</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, overnight rest hioh-mê 宿夜,歇夜</td>
<td>停宿,歇夜</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, stanch bleeding tû-hoeh 止血</td>
<td>止血</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, stand still, No admittance! chû-pô 止步</td>
<td>停止,禁止</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, stay overnight kôe-mê, kê-mê 過夜</td>
<td>停留,過夜</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop, to guard, hold fast pé-siû 把守</td>
<td>拦截</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stoppage of the menses thêng-keng 停經</td>
<td>停經</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stopped up, blocked up that-lè 塞住</td>
<td>塞住</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stopper, cork chhô that-á, that-á 軟木塞,塞子</td>
<td>軟木塞,塞子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stopwatch bê-piô 马錶</td>
<td>马錶</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storage fees, custodial fees pô-kóan-hùi 保管費</td>
<td>保管費</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- in storage kia là, siu-chong 寄放, 收藏</td>
<td>寄放, 收藏</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- cold storage lêng-chông 冷藏</td>
<td>冷藏</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storage battery tiân-ti, thiók-tiâm-ti 電池,蓄電池</td>
<td>電池</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storage device thû-chûn siat-pî 儲存設備</td>
<td>儲存設備</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storage room thû-chông-sek 儲藏室</td>
<td>儲藏室</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storage, safekeeping, savings, to store or stockpile thû-chûn 儲存</td>
<td>儲存</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storage, storehouse chhng-khôr 倉庫</td>
<td>倉庫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store, ordinary store tiâm, tiâm-thâu 店,店舖</td>
<td>店,店舖</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- book store chheh-tiâm 書店</td>
<td>書店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- cloth store pó-tiâm 布店</td>
<td>布店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- department store pah-hôe-tiâm 百貨店</td>
<td>百貨店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- dish store hûi-á-tiâm 瓷器店</td>
<td>瓷器店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- electrical appliances store tiâm-khû-hâng 電器行</td>
<td>電器行</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- furniture store ka-khû-hâng 傢俱行</td>
<td>傢俱行</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- grocery store kám-á-tiâm 雜貨店</td>
<td>雜貨店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- hardware store ngô-kim-hâng 五金行</td>
<td>五金行</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- jewelry store kîm-á-tiâm 珠寶店</td>
<td>珠寶店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- stationery store bûn-khû-tiâm 文具店</td>
<td>文具店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store doing business on the premises of a school, factory, government agency, a canteen hok-fi-sià 福利社</td>
<td>福利社</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store front, shop front tiâm-bîn 店面</td>
<td>店面</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store grain in a warehouse tún nâu-sít 穀積糧食</td>
<td>穀積糧食</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store house chhng-khôr 倉庫</td>
<td>倉庫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store or dam up water, accumulated water in low lying areas after a shower chêk-chúi 穀水</td>
<td>穀水</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store riches chêk-thiók cháh-hû 積蓄財富</td>
<td>積蓄財富</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store room thû-chông-sek 儲藏室</td>
<td>儲藏室</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store up tún, chek, chek-thiók 圍,積,貯藏</td>
<td>圍,積,貯藏</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store up goods in large quantities, waiting for a better price, monopolize an article by buying it up, corner the market tún-hoe 圍積</td>
<td>圍積</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store up goods in the hope of selling them at higher prices later, hoard up tún-chêk 圍積</td>
<td>圍積</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store, big store hâng 行</td>
<td>行</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>store, shop siong-tiâm 商店</td>
<td>商店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storeroom for keeping books su-khô 書庫</td>
<td>書庫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storey, one storey of a house chit chàn 一層樓房</td>
<td>一層樓房</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- house of more than one storey tau-á-chhù 樓房</td>
<td>樓房</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stories for children, fables, nursery stories, juvenile stories tông-ôe 童話</td>
<td>童話</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stories, historical stories, old or past events kò-sû 故事</td>
<td>故事</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stork, white crane, egret, heron hôh, pêh-hôh, pêh-lêng-si 鶴,白鶴,白鷺</td>
<td>鶴,白鶴,白鷺</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storm cloud pô-khong-hûn, hún khoa-khí-lài ná è chô hong-thài, tông-löan è chhân-tiâu 暴風雲</td>
<td>暴風雲</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storm derivatives, storm spread out hong-pôk-iâm-seng 颱風衍生</td>
<td>颱風衍生</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storm or tempest in a teapot sîo-tê tài-chok 小題大作</td>
<td>小題大作</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storm of applause chit chûn phôk-á-sia 一陣掌聲</td>
<td>一陣掌聲</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storm of indignation tôa sû-khî 大怒</td>
<td>大怒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storm proof hông tôa-hông-hôr े 防暴風雨的</td>
<td>防暴風雨的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storm signal hong-thài boeh lái े sin-hôl 颱風即將來臨的信號</td>
<td>颱風即將來臨的信號</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
storm troops chhiong-hong-tü 衝鋒隊
storm wind pòk-hong 暴風
storm, a burst, a fit, a spell, period of time chit chun 一陣
storm, take by attack kong-phà 攻破
storm, rainstorm, tempest pòk-hong-ú 暴風雨
storm, typhoon hong-thai, to7a hong-ho7+, tha3u to7a-hong lo8h to7a-ho7+ 颱風,暴風雨,刮大風下属大雨
storm, wind and waves, stormy sea hong-éng 風浪
storms, winds and rains, rumors being rife, gossip going the rounds hong-hong u2-u2 風風雨雨
stormy kong-hong to7a-ho7+ e5, kek-lia8t e5 狂風大 雨的,激烈的
stormy discussion kek-liat e5 piên-lûn 激烈的辯論
story kó+-su7, bu8t-gi2 故事,物語
story, history su7-chek 事跡
- Biblical story Se3ng-keng sio7ng e5 kó+-su7 聖經上的故事
- fiction story siau-soat 小說
story book kó+-chheh, ko3+-su7-chheh 故事書
story is out sú i pâi-lô 放,著友,著舍,著詞
story of a house lâu, chít chàn 樓,一層
story of one’s experiences keng-gia7m-ta5m 經驗談
story teller kóng-kó+- è làng 說故事的人
story telling kóng-kó-, kóng-kó+-sú 讲古,說書,講故事
story writer siau-soat-ka 小說家
story, experience keng-giâm 經驗
stoup, holy water font sèng-chuí-phûn (Catholic) 聖盆
stout hearted tôa táu e5, chin bêng e5 大膽,勇猛的
stout, firm, hard, stable, strong kian-kó, iông 堅固
stout, muscular chho+-phoh 粗壯
stout, short and stout person, fat, robust, strong é-púi e5 làng, tôa-kho, hó-hán, iông-kia, iông-chóng, tôa-kho-pè 矮胖的人,胖,健壯,強壯
stove lô, hóe-lô, hang-lô, châu 節,火爐,灶
stove opening for adding fuel châu-khang 節門,灶孔
stove pipe ian-tâng 煙囪

straightforward chha5n-chha5n 幹脆
straightforward and not afraid to give ofence kâ-tan e5, bo7 kheh-khì e5, kan-tan e5 正直的,不客氣的,簡單的
straightforward, clear-cut, blunt statement, simply kui-khi, kan-chhôe.乾脆

stove, fire in a basket for warming hands hóe-lang 冬天人們保暖用的小火籠
stove, gather around the stove, family gathering during Lunar New Year ùi-lô 圍爐
stow cargo in a warehouse jîp-khô 人庫
stow clothes in a box sa7 chng lôh-khì sîu-á lâi 衣服裝進箱子裡
stow, to stow away sîu-chô, chng, chhàng, bih 收藏,裝,藏,匿
stowaway thau-to7- chhia e5 偷渡者,偷乘者
strabismus, squint thoah-thang 斜視眼
straddle, ride horse, bicycle khía, tôa pô kia 黑,大步行
strafe with machinegun fire sàu-sia 擊射
strafe, to shell, to bombard, bombardment phàu-kek, phah-phàu 砲擊
stragglng, lose one's way bê-tô e5, hong bô lô e5, toe bô tiôh tîn, ...hiu-hiù 途失的,脫離行列的,零落的
straight, very, very straight tit-lak-sak 很直很直的
straight tít, tit-tít, tít-tát, chêng-tít e5 直,直達,正直的
straight ahead tít-tít 直直
straight ahead, always, constantly it-tít 一直
straight forward, clear-cut chhàn-chhàn 乾脆
straight line tit-sòa, tit-sûn 直線
straight man chêng-tít e5 làng 正直的人
straight road tit-lô 直路
straight, go straight ahead tit-tít hù 直走
straightaway, straightforward tit-sòa e5 phàu-tô, tit-sòa chhàn-chhàn 直線跑道,直線前進
straightaway, immediately, user-friendly liâm-pr, sùi-sê, thông-siôk khoài liâu-kai e5 立刻,馬上,通俗易懂的
straighten, stretch out hôr... tít, chêng-tít, chhun-tít 使…直,整理,伸直
straighten a crooked iron rod ut hôr... tít 使直,弄直
straighten the body, put oneself forward thêng-sin 拺身
straightforward chêng-tít e5, bo7 kheh-khì e5, kan-tan e5 正直的,不客氣的,簡單的
straightforward and not afraid to give ofence ngê-tít, thô-tít 剛直
straightforward, clear-cut, blunt statement, simply kui-khi, kan-chhôe 乾脆
stratagem

straightforward, faithful and upright tìng-tít 忠直
straightforwardly thán-pék 坦白
strain off the sediment li-phoh 濾渣, 去渣
strain one’s eyes kòe-lò sún-hài ka-ü e bâk-chiu 還過損害自己的眼睛
strain one’s wrist chhiu na2u-tio8h 手扭傷
strain or sprain a joint, especially in the lumbar region, sudden temporary back pain siám-tióh 扭傷, 閃著
strain the meaning of khiok-ka2i i3-su3 曲解意思
strain, distort, misinterpret khiok-ka2i 曲解
strain, fatigue, overwork ko3e-lo5, lo5-le8k 過勞, 勞力
strain, filter li7 濾
strain, lineage, descent hiat-tho2ng 血統
strain, nervous ki2n-tiu* 緊張
strain, sprain, crick na2u-tio8h, cho7ai*-tio8h 扭傷
strain or sprain a joint, especially in the lumbar region, sudden temporary back pain siám-tióh 扭傷, 閃著
strained bián-kióng é, kín-tiu* 勉強的, 緊張的
strained interpretation bián-kióng é ké-soeh, bián-kióng é kái-soeh 勉強的解釋
strained relations pek-chhiat é koan-hè 迫切的關係
strait hái-kiap 海峽
 - Taiwan straits Tái-oân hái-kiap 台灣海峽
strait hái-kiap 困難
 - in straitened circumstances li ké-soeh, bián-kióng é kái-soeh 勉強的解釋
 - financial straits keng-chè hái-kiap. 他經濟困難．
strait é, án 狹窄, 緊
 - strait gate chin é é mňg 很窄的門
Strait of Hormuz Hô-bú-chú hái-kiap 荷木茲海峽
straitjacket sok-sin-i 緊身衣
stranded, to run aground kho-chhúan 撞淺
stranded ship, to run aground kho-chhúan 撞淺
strand, a string of chi sóh-phó chit kó 一串, 一串, 一串
strange kî-kóai, chihe*-hún 奇怪的, 陌生的
strange affair, happening kòai-sù 奇怪的事
strange community, strange land, away from home kî-hiong 異鄉
strange form or shape i7-he5ng 異形
strange habit and custom kî-hong-i7-siök 奇風 異俗

strange hobbies, eccentric behavior, strange disposition kòai-phiah 奇癖
strange in appearance kòai-chhú 奇狀
strange or odd clothing kî-chhong i7-hök 奇裝 異服
strange phenomenon i-siön 異象
strange phenomenon, disagreeable occurrence kòai-hián-siön 奇現象
strange place chihe*-hún só'-chhâi 陌生地方
strange principles, heresy, heretical doctrine i-toan 奇異
strange things, happenings, wonders, miracles kî-chhek 奇跡
strange to city life bê sîp-kòan šia*-chhê ê seng-ôah, bê sêk-éng šia*-chhê ê seng-ôah 不習慣於城市的生活, 不適應於城市的生活
strange, bizarre, odd hi-kî kó'-koài 稀奇古怪
strange, odd, amazing kî-kî-kóai-kóai 奇奇怪怪
strange, rare, curious hi-kî 稀奇
strange, rare, ingenious ki5-ki5-ko3ai-ko3ai 奇奇怪怪
strange, rare, odd, amazing ki5-ki5-ki5-ko3ai-ko3ai 奇奇怪怪
strange, rare, unique, uncommon ki5 稀奇
strange, uncommon form kî-héng kòai-chhong 奇形怪狀
strange, unusual story kî-tâm 奇談
stranger kî-tâm 奇談
strange, wonderful, rare, peculiar, odd, uncommon kî 奇
stranger chihe*-hún-lâng, gîa-üi-ái-lâng, gîa-hâng-lâng, gîa-hâng-lâng, se*-hún-lâng 陌生人, 異鄉人, 外行人
strangers, people from other places gîa-hîng-lâng, gîa-tê-lâng, gîa-üi-lâng 外鄉人, 外地人
strangle oneself tîa-tâu 上吊
strangle someone or some thing chhui-sî 絞死
strangle with a rope sîng-sî 勒死
strangle with the hands tê-sî, nîh-sî 搏死
strangulation, hernia strangulation tê-sî, nîh-sî, tiông phah kat 勒死, 腸子打結
strap tôa-á, phê- tôa-á, êng tôa-á kîun, êng phê- tôa phah 帶子, 皮帶, 用帶子細, 用皮帶打
 - to untie the straps of sandals thâu ê tôa 解鞋帶
stratagem kê-chhek, kê-bôr, chi-án-liôk 計策, 計謀, 策略
strength

- to make a strategic retreat chò chían-liök seng è thiat-thè 衛戰略的撤退

streamlined fù-sòaⁿ-hèng esthes. chò chèn-sëk è 流線型的,最新式的

streamlined car fù-sòaⁿ-hèng è khi-chhia 流線型的汽車

streamlined, dapper, chic (slang) phǎⁿ 流線, 短,罩馬子

street lôr, ke-lôr, ke, koe 路, 街道

- business street siong-giáp ke, siong-tiâm ke 商業街, 商店街

- the man in the street phò-thông làng, pêng-siông làng (idiom) 普通人, 平常人

street car tâi-chhia 電車

street corner trïg-kak 轉角

street door tôa-mëng 大門

street intersection sip-jî-lôr, sip-jî-lôr-khâu 十字路, 十字路口

street lamp, roadside lamp lôr-teng 路燈

street minstrel, sing along the streets for a living bê-chhiong 卖唱

street or area of ill repute hoa-ke-lû-hâng 花街柳巷

street people, the homeless ke-tú 街友

street sweeper sàu ke-lôr è 掃街的

street violence riot pôk-tông 暴動

street walker thàn-chhài cha-bô, kî-li 美女

streets and lanes, in every street and alley, all over the city tôa-ke sio-hâng 大街小巷

strength, ability làt, lêk-liông, gòân-khi, kûi-lat, lêng-lêk 力,力量, 元氣,力氣,能力

- bodily strength thê-lêk 體力

- military strength bû-lêk, peng-lêk 武力,兵力

- moral strength tô-tek lêk-liông 道德力量

- on the strength of kho…ê sê-lêk 仗著…的勢力

- no strength to carry a load bô khûi-lât 放不動力氣可以挑擔子

- to use strength chhut-lât 出力
strike

- with all one's strength ông-chấn chân-lee
  用盡全力
strength in one's arm chíu-bóe-lát 腕力
strength of arm chíu-míng 虎口,手臂的力量
strength of legs khà-thâu, khà-lee 腳力
strength or courage to do good deeds hội-san-leek 向善力量
strength, collective strength, resources and potentialities, real power, efficiency sít-lee 賦力
strength, power lát-thâu 力量, 力氣
strengthen ka-kiong, hoa-ka kiong-chäng, chóng-tá, kian-kór 加強, 使強壯, 壯膽, 堅固
strengthen cooperation between the villages ka-kiong kap pé chhíng-thâu e thoan-kiait 加強與別的村子團結
strengthen faith kian-kór sín-tek 堅固信德
strengthen the body kiong-sín 強身
strenuous phah-pia, kut-lút, lót-lee 伸勤, 努力的
  - to argue strenuously chín-lee pián-lún 盡力辯論
strenuous training, heavy workouts khor-lián 苦練
strenuous, hard exercise kek-lián chíu-tóa 劇烈手段
streptococcus lián-kiu-khun 鏈球菌
stress sports chú-tióng ğer-tông 重著運動
stress, accent täng-im 重音
stress, emphasis kiong-tiau, chú-tióng 強調, 重著
stress, importance tiong-iáu 重要
stress, pressure ap-lee, ka ap-lee 壓力, 加壓力
stretch forth chhun-khui 伸開
stretch like when tired or bored chhun, chhun-ún 伸, 伸懶腰
stretch one's feet, kick with one's feet, to struggle with feet lióng, lóng tóong 踆
stretch or pull until smooth and even phah-pe 拉平
stretch out chhun-chhut 伸出
stretch out a long arm, said of a beggar or man always requesting money chhun-trík-chhíu 求乞
stretch out straight chhun-út 伸直
stretch out the hands chhun-chhíu 伸手
stretch pants ụn-lút-khók 偉律褲
stretch tight, to stretch by applying more tension, to stretch with force in order to make tight pê-án 拉緊, 張緊
stretch, expand, to spread kho-kía 興展
stretcher for the sick or wounded thúng-kia 擔架
  - to carry a patient on a stretcher 佝 thùng-kia kng pê-lóng 用擔架抬病人
stretcher bearer kng thúng-kia e làng, thúng-kia-peng 抬擔架者, 擔架兵
strew iã 撒
strew flowers on a path hîu iã tô la-ñih 花撒在路上
strewn with dead bodies hôi-i-phiân-ía 横屍遍野
stricken district, affected area, disaster area pê-hái-khu 業害區
strict giảm, giảm-keh, giảm-lee, chêng-khak 嚴, 嚴格, 正確
strict in marking the score of test or paper Chhái-tióm chín kiám. 評分苛
strict neutrality giảm-síu tióng-líp 嚴守中立
strict test giảm-keh e kiám-cha 嚴格的檢查
strict truth chêng-khak e sít-chêng 正確實情
strict, rigid discipline kó-an-kàu chín giảm 管教很嚴
strictly confidential hôm-síu pê-bit 嚴守秘密
strictly guarded, heavily fortified kái-pí-som-giám 戒備森嚴
stride tôa pê kia, hoàh tôa pê 大步行走, 跨大步
  - to make great strides chín-pê chín chê 進步很多
strife cheng-tióm, oan-ke, keng-chen, sio-pia 爭鬥, 哀怨, 競爭
  - to be at strife bō hó-bók, kû-húm, chhà-chhà nâu-nâu 不和睦, 糾紛, 吵吵鬧鬧
strike a match khít hoân-á-hóe 點火柴
strike or break a record phah-phòa kî-liók 打破記錄
strike against, impact on, attack tông-tióm, chhiong-kek 沖擊到, 衝擊
strike and break phah-phòa 打破
strike a bell with a stick kong-chen 鍾
strike chair or table in anger tông-tiông-thòh 很生氣的拍桌搥椅
strike gently with the hand in play tih 逗
strike a gong, beat a gong phah-ló 打鑼
strike head, bump or ram the head khùk-thâu 撞頭
strike or beat with an instrument or implement, to beat, give a blow 庸,擊
strike out, omit siah-ţi 削除
strike the ball phah-ku 打球
strike the breast, beat the breast in deep grief tûi heng, tûi heng-khâm, tûi sim-koa 擊胸
strike with a mallet, beat metal into foil, to beat iron, making it malleable, to thump with the fist 捶
strike with a stick, to fight bût, siau 打
strike with a stone e7ng chio8h-tha5u ha2m 用石頭敲
strike, hit, beat kho2 丟
strike, quit work pa7-kang 罷工
- All went on strike. Tâi-ke lo2ng pa7-kang. 大家都罷工。
strikeout chhut-kio8k 出局
striker, hatchet man, hired thug phah-chhi2u 打手
striker, army orderly kun-tûi khîn-bû-peng 勤務兵
striker, one who goes on strike pâ-kang 異工的
striking, compelling or noticeable i2n la5ng chu3-ba8k, be5ng-hia2n 引人注目,明顯的
striking one another gently in play tih-la5i tih-khi3 逗來逗去
string band hiân-gâk-tûi 絃樂隊
string bean chhài-tâu 菜豆
string instruments hiân-gâk-khî 絃樂器
string music hiân-gâk 絃樂
string of beads chît kôa* chu-á 一串珠子
string of firecrackers chît kôa* phau-á 一串鞭炮
string orchestra hiân-gâk-thôan 絃樂團
string together like beads chhòa-n, kôa 串
string with things attached chît kôa* 一串
string, rope soh-á 繩索
string, thread soâ* 線
stringed ū hiân 有弦的
stringed instrument hiân-gâk-khî 絃樂器
stringent argument ū lăt ê ū-lûn 有力的理論
stringent necessity pek-chhiat su-iâu 迫切需要
stringent rule giâm-keh ê kui-lût 嚴格的規律
stringent, strict, urgent, strong giâm-keh, pek-chhiat, ū-lût 嚴格,迫切,有力的
stringent, tight money ĝîn-kin ān 銀根緊的
stringer, special correspondent for a newspaper, magazine tek-iok ki-chi3 特約記者
strings of any musical instrument khîm-sôa 琴線
stringy, multiple tendons, more fiber kin chin kâu ê, chhiam-î chin chê ê 多筋的,多纖維的
strip of paper chhòa-tiâu, chhòa-liâu 紙條
strip of paper pasted across parcels, letter, doors, etc., as seals, a writ of attachment hông-tiâu 封條
strip people of their liberty pak-toât lâng ê chû-iû 剝奪人們的自由
strip stark naked thûng kṳng-kung 脫光,脱光光
strip the skin, peel pak-pho5e 剝皮
strip, flay pak-khui 剝開,拆開
strip, to deprive, to expropriate pak, pak-toât 剝,剝奪
strip, undress thûng 脫
strip, take off, abandon, renounce, cast off, leave, escape from, get out of, omit, slip off thoat 脫
stripe, military emblems indicating rank pi3-chiông 臂章
- to get one's stripes seng-kip 升級
stripe, lines, streaks, finger print, wrinkles in the face, grain of wood sîn, bûn 紋
stripe, marks, lines pan-bûn, tiâu-bûn 斑紋,條紋
stripe, species, characteristics, type chiông-lûi, tek-sek, hêng 種類,特色,型
stripe, welt, marks from being struck lêng, pian-tâ* ê hûn,鞭痕
stripped to the skin sa* hô lâng thûng-kung-kng 衣服被脫光光
stripped to the waist, take off one's shirt thûng-pak-theh 裸露背部
striptease dance thoat-i-bû 脫衣舞
striptease, burlesque iâm-bû 蕭舞
strive for mastery cheng kôan, cheng-ko3-hoân 爭權
strive for vindication, struggle for honor or success to prove one's worth cheng chít-khâu-khû 爭一口氣
strive to be the first, foremost pi4a* tê-it, cheng-siian, chî chô-thâu-chêng 拼第一,爭先,搶在前頭
strive together, common endeavor, joint effort kiông-tông hûn-tô 共同奮鬥
strive, fight against one another, competition  sio-chi*, sio-che*, keng-cheng 相爭, 競爭
strive, work hard, to struggle  phah-pia*, pia*-si, ló-lek, chhut-lat, hun-tâu 努力, 用力, 奮鬥
stroke in a Chinese characters  òe, pit-òe, jì-oèh 劃, 字劃
stroke of a clock  cheng-sia* 鐘聲
stroke of apoplexy  tio3ng-hong 中風
stroke of genius  thian-cha5i e5 se5ng-chi7u 天才的成就
stroke of luck  ki5a* ho2-u7n 走運
stroke the beard  lia2n chhu3i-chhiu 捲鬍鬚
stroke, rub gently  no2a, so, lia2n, kn2g 捺, 捫摸, 捲
stroke, strike, hit  phah 打
- one stroke  phah chi8t-e7 打一下
stroke, to flare-up, out break, attack  hoat-choh 發作
stroll  sa3n-po7+, sa3m-po7+, ki5a*-ki5a* le3 散步, 漫步
stroll about  lóa-lo7a-so5 四處徘徊
stroller  leng-bo2-chhia 嬰兒車
strong  kiat-si8t 結實
strong adhesive  kio5ng-le8k-ko5+ 強力膠
strong and active  oah-thiäu-thiäu 活生生的, 活跳跳
strong and flourishing  kiong-sêng 強盛
strong and great  kiong-tài 強大
strong and healthy  kiong, kiong-chông, äóng, kian-kiong 強, 健壯, 堅強
strong as an ox  iong kah ná gù lè 壯如牛
strong country  kiong-kok 強國
strong craving  gia3n 渴望, 欲
strong flavor, lustful  chhiá-tâng-kiâm 重口味, 好色
strong in body, in good health  kia*-sin 健身
strong liquor or wine  kau-chhú 烈酒
strong medicine  ching kiong e ioh-á, liât-sèng e ioh-á 很濃烈的藥, 烈性的藥
strong men  chin iong e làng 很強壯的人
strong oppress the weak, big fish eat little fish  kiong khi jiök 強欺弱
strong or skilful especially of physical, prowess  ko-kiong 高強
strong personality  kò-sêng chin kiong 個性很強
strong point  iu-tiàm 優點
strong remark  kiong-ngè ê òe 強硬的話

strong sea wave  tôa-éng 大海浪, 大浪
strong Turkey earthquake  Thô-ní-kì kiong-chin 土耳其強震
strong young man  chông-teng (archaic) 壯丁
strong, have ability  kau-lát 夠力氣, 能力夠
strong, lusty, and bold like a young man  giâm-ngè 硬朗, 堅忍
strong, muscular, powerful, forceful, vigorous  u lát 有力
strong, solid, durable  têng-chi* 結實, 硬硬的
strong, solid, firm, hard, stable  kian-kòr, têng-tauh 堅固
strong tea  kâu tê 濃茶
strong, tough, unyielding, hard-line  ngè, kiong-ngè 硬, 強硬
strong-armed or heavy-handed tactics  kiong-sè chiäu-tóa* 強勢手段
strongbox  thih-küi, pó-hiâm-siu*, pó-hiâm-küi 鐵櫃, 保險箱, 保險櫃
stronghold, crucial point, strategic point, vital point  iâu-hài 要害
stronghold, fortress  iâu-sái, tái-pún-iâ 發塞, 大本營
strongly demand payment of a debt  pek-chè 逼債
strongly flowing stream or river  chhoah-chè 溪流, 水流急
strong-minded, strong-willed  i-chè kian-kiong e 意志堅強的
struck by lightning  hōr lu5i-kong kông-tiôh 被雷殛
struck, affected by the strike, hit  sio-tiôh pà-käng èng-hióng e, chi-tiôh, kông-tiôh 受到罷工影響的, 撞到
structural  kô-chê e, kiân-tiôk iông e 構造的, 建築用的
structural difference  kô-chê e hun-piât 構造的分別
structure, construction  kô-chê, kiân-tiôk-bût 構造, 建築物
structure facing south, east, west, north  â-lâm, â-tang, â-sai, â-pak 朝南, 朝東, 朝西, 朝北
structure of the eye  gân-ki performances 眼球組織
structure of the human body  seng-khu ê kô-chê 身體的構造
structure of a sentence  kù ê kô-chê 句子的構造
structure, construction, organization  chô-chô 構造
struggle, competition, compete chhia-pia", pia", sio-phah, hün-tâu, tí-khóng, keng- cheng 血拼, 打拼, 打架, 奮鬥, 抵抗, 競爭
- class struggle kai-kip tâu-chêng 階級鬥爭
struggle for existence seng-chun keng-chêng 生存競爭
struggle for honor or success to prove one's worth ching-chit hâu-khái 爭一口氣
struggle for power cheng-koán 爭權
struggle for power and gain cheng-khoán toát-li7 爭權奪利
struggle for, contend for, to fight for cheng-toát 爭奪
struggle hard with hands, feet and body kûn-liüng, kûn-lêng 挣扎
struggle hard, strive with night, compete strenuously ngé-che 力爭
struggle or wrestle together sio-khi2u, sio-gi2u 相拉
struggle, conflict, strife tò-chêng 階級墾斗
struggle, eager-beaver mài-lék 賣力
strum lŏn-tóa", lôn-jî 亂彈
strut kia" tiôh toá-iò toá-pái, kia"-lô sa" kak lâk keng, kê kṳi kê koài 大搖大擺地走, 裝模作樣
stub chûn-kin, chi-phò-thâu, chat-á á-sí thâu, hun-chat-á, hun-chhûi-á, hun-koêh-á 存根, 支根, 殘根, 煙蒂
stubble of rice iû-kô-thâu, iû-thâu 稻莖
stubborn kô-chip, khut-kiong, kian-têng è 固執, 倔強, 堅定的
stubborn and unreasonable, obstinate, big- oted ng-tông 乖戾
stubborn temperament or disposition sêng chin ngê, sêng-chêng chin ngê 性情倔強
stubborn will kian-kiong è-i-chi 堅強的意志
stubborn, adhere stubbornly to errors, hold on to wrong beliefs obsolutely chip-bè- pût-gô" 執迷不悟
stubborn, contrary in temper, to sprain the foot kôe, koâi 扭傷
stucco, wall plaster hoe, boah piah è 灰
stuck-up, arrogant kek-sái, chú-tái è, kiau- ngô è, hiâu-pai 自大的, 驕傲的, 神氣活現的
stud horse, stallion chêng-bé 種馬
student hák-seng, hák-chia, giân-kiù-ka 學生, 學者, 研究家
- new student sin-seng 新生
- old student kû-seng 舊生
- overseas student iû-hák-seng 留學生
- fellow student tông-hák, tông-chhong 同學, 同窗
- girl student ì-seng 女學生
Student Activity Center Hák-seng oâh-tông tiong-sim 學生活動中心
student government hák-seng chû-û-hôe 學生自治會
student graduation dinner honoring teachers sà-su-ûn 謝師宴
Student orientation at the beginning of a school year sin-seng hûn-liân 新生訓練
student protests such as strikes hák-tiâu 學潮
student strike pâ-khô 罷課
student who enters from another school, late admissions student chhah-pan-seng 插班生
student, scholar, bookish person, bookworm su-seng 書生
students of a normal school or college su-hôan-seng 師範生
studied sô-sim kê-ôe è, kò-î è, ú giân-kiù è 小心計劃的, 故意的,有研究的
studio, movie set liap-ia"-pê", sô-in-phnh (phonetic) 攝影棚
studio, photo studio hip-sîng-sek 照相室
studio, technology lab ki-sût-sek 技術室
studio, TV studio tûn-sî kông-pò-sek 電視廣播室
studious hôr"-hák è, phah-pia" è, iông-kong è 好學的, 用功的
studious idiot, pedant, quibbler su-tai, chu-tai 書呆子
study, to study thák, giân-kiù, kiù-hák, ôh, thák-chheh, hô-thèng, hák-kho, hák-bûn, giân-kiù 讀, 研究, 求學, 學, 讀書, 課程, 學科, 學問, 研究
- dean of studies for middle school kàu-bû chú-jìn 教務主任
- dean of studies for university kàu-bû-ûú 教務長
- schedule of studies hô-thèng-pîo 課程表
- to learn by study hák-sîp 學習
- to make a careful study of siông-sê hô-chhät 詳細考察
study a subject exclusively choân-siû 專修
study abroad using personal funds su-hûi iû-hák, chú-hûi iû-hák 私費留學, 自費留學
stunted

study abroad, study in a foreign country 留学
study an elective course in a college 選讀
study and discuss, investigate and research 研討
study and research, go to the very source of 研究
study all night, drive a night train or bus 開夜車
study at school, pursue academic studies 修業
study hall 修道館
study hard 肯讀, 肯用功
study mechanically, be a bookworm 讀死書
study of ascetics 神修學
study of heredity, genetics 遺傳學
study of human anatomy, anthropometry 人體解剖學
study of non-motion, static energy 靜力学
study of written languages 語文學
study or work hard 用功
study room, a small private school in former times 書房
study Taiwanese 學台灣話
study the Bible 查經
study the life and culture of ancient people 考古
study thoroughly 徹底研究
study under the guidance of a preceptor, teacher, special instructor 拜師
study with much toil, pain, difficulty, exhaustion or hardship 苦讀
study, room used for studying 閱讀室
stuff a pillow 裝枕頭
stuff into 放入
stuff the ears with cotton 用棉花塞耳朵
stuff up tight, seal off securely 塞緊
stuff, articles, goods, materials 物品, 材料
stuff, fabric, cloth 布料
stuff, raw materials 原料
stuff, talent, inner quality, basic essence 素質
stuffed full 飽滿
stuffed with food, glutted, surfeited 飽的
stuffing or contents of pies, tarts or cakes 餡
- sweet stuffing 甜餡
stuffing for rice cakes 糕餡
stuffy nose like when you have a cold 鼻塞
stuffy nose, adenoidal speech 鼻塞, 鼻音
stuffy room 房間悶熱, 房間不通風
stuffy, sultry, not ventilated 悶熱的, 不通風的
stumble and almost fall 差一點跌倒
stumble and fall 失足, 堕落
stumble and fall, to fall, to cause to fall 跌
stumble on a slippery or slushy surface 坠落
stumble over 阻礙
stump or root of a tooth 牙根
stump, trunk of a tree 樹根
stun, hinder, impede development 阻礙發展
stunt, unique skill 絕技, 絕技
stunt, or scraggly like an ill-formed tree, bare rocky hill 牙根
stump, trunk of a tree 樹根
stun, hinder, impede development 阻礙發展
stunt, unique skill 絕技, 絕技
stunted, undergrowth, dystrophy .Mock-ku-á
stupendous  Kia⁵-si⁴-láng ê, úi-táí ê 驚人的,偉大的
stupendous  Kia⁵-si⁴-láng e⁵, u²i-ta⁷i e⁵ 惡劣
stupendous  Kia⁵-si⁴-láng e⁵, u²i-ta⁷i e⁵ 悪劣
stupor  Bo⁵ ka²m-kak, m⁷-chai-la⁵ng, hu⁷n-be⁵ 無感,不省人事,昏迷
sty  Bák-chiam 針眼,麥粒腫
stylist, designer, architect, writer Siat-kè-sù, chhut-mia ê chok-chía 設計師, 名作家
subcontinent Chhu³-táí-li⁴ok 次大陸
subcutaneous Pho⁵e-ha⁵-á 皮下的
subcutaneous injection Pho⁵e-ha⁵ chëu-sią 皮下注射
subdivision Koh hun 再分
subdivision Koh-chài hun, koh-chài hun ë pó-hún 再分成,再分成的部分
subdivision of the police station Hun-chù-so² 分駐所
subdivision, branch of a school of thought, division of a clan Chi-phài 支派
subdivisions within a class of people, class of people, social strata, walks of life Kai-chán 階層
subdue an enemy Cheng-hôk tek-jin 征服敵人
subdue and win the allegiance of Su-hôk 收服
subdue the concupiscences Khek-hôk su-iök 克服私慾偏情
subdue oneself as,..., pretend to be, call oneself, to claim Chü-chheng 自稱
style, call, to address as, appellation Chheng-hô 點呼
style, manner, way of doing things Chok-hông 作風
style, method of writing, spelling Sà-hoat 寫法
style, pattern, design  Khão 款式
style, type Êuⁿ-sêk 樣式
style, type, form, pattern Sek 式
stylish, fashionable Si-kia⁵ ê, liù-hêng ê, chín súi ê 時尚的,流行的,漂亮的
style, manner, way of doing things Chok-hông 作風
stylist, designer, architect, writer Siat-kè-sù, chhut-mia ê chok-chía 設計師, 名作家
suasion  Khòaⁿ-kò, khór-khêng 勸告
subconscious, potential consciousness Chiamoⁿ-lêk 潛意識
subconsciousness, subliminal Chiamoⁿ-chài-lêk 潛意識
subcontinent Chhu³-táí-li⁴ok 次大陸
subcontract Cho²an-pau e⁵ khe³-iok 轉包的契約
subdivide Koh hun 再分
subdue, conquest cheng-hok 征服
subdue, lower sound level kàng-kē, sia-em kàng-kē 降低
subdue, restraint khek-chè 克制
subdue, subjugate, overcome, conquer chê-hok 制伏
subdue, suppression ap-chè 壓制
subdue, surrender, to yield häng-hok 降服
subdue, to be victorious over phah-ia5* 打赢
subject of the sentence chú-té, tê-bak, chú-su 主題,題目,主詞
- important subject iâu-kín ê táï-chî, tîông-iau ê chú-té 要緊的事,重要的主題
- to take up a subject thê-khít chít ê bûn-té 提起一個問題
subject for ridicule, pretext for attack oê-pên 話柄
subject matter chú-té, chú-chí, tê-chái 主題,主旨,題材
subject of a speech kàng-kê 講題
subject of a talk, topic of conversation tê-thâu 話題,藉口
subject of teaching or study kông-kho 學科
subject to chemical analysis, put to laboratory examination or test hoâ-gia7m 化驗
subject to restriction ú siu hân-chê 受限制
subject to, susceptible to iông-ti kâm-jiam ê 容易感染的
subject, course kho-bok 科目
subject, discipline, branch of learning hâk-kho 學科
subject, nationals, citizens of a nation kok-bin, peh-sê 國民,百姓
subject, suppression, yield, conquest, genus, subsidiary ap-chè, khton-hok, cheng-hok, siok ê, hû-siok ê 壓制,征服,屬的,附屬的
subjective chú-koan ê, chú-sû ê 主觀的,主詞的
subjective critique chú-koan ê phe-phêng, chú-koan ê pho-phêng 主觀的批評
subjective view chú-koan ê khòa^n-hoat 主觀的看法
subjective, main body or most important part of something chú-thê 主體
subjectivism chú-koan-lūn 主觀論
subjugate cheng-hok, ap-hok, ap-chè 征服,壓服,壓制
subjugate evil spirits hûng-iau 降妖
subjugate, conquer, quell, to arrive at a just settlement, settled pêng-têng 平定
sublet, sublease chao-chan 轉租
sublimate, elevate, idealize hôr...seng-hôa, hôr...ko-seng, li-siông-hôa, seng-hôa-but 使...昇華,使...高昇,理想化,昇華物
sublimation seng-hôa 昇華
sublime ko-siông ê, chhut-tioh ê, chóng-ko ê, û khi-phài ê 高尚的,卓越的,崇高的,有氣派的
- from the sublime to the ridiculous tu3i chóng-ko piân hâ-chôh 從崇高變下賤
submachine gun, fully automatic weapon chhiông-hong-chhêng 衝鋒槍
sub-manager in a chief office of a bank, assistant manager hiáp-û 協理
submarine cable hãi-tê tiân-lâm-sóa* 海底電纜線
submarine mine chhi-ûi  水雷
submarine plants hãi-tê sít-bût 海底食物
submarine sickness, the bends chia5m-chu2i-pe* 潛水病
submarine, seabed, seafloor hãi-tê ê, hát-nîh ê海底的,海底的
submarine, U-boat chia5m-thêng, chia5m-chu2i-the2ng 潛艇,潛水艇
submerge chôm tê chú-nîh, im-khû 淹沒水中
submission, surrender, acknowledge one's defeat hôk-chióng, khut-hôk 服從,屈服
submissive hôk-chióng ê, sún-chióng ê, kô-khiam ê 服從的,順從的,謙遜的
submit oneself to hardships kam-go7an siu-kho甘願受苦
submit to a man thia^n lãng ê chhût, khoa^n lãng ê thâu-bûn 聽人家的話,看人家的臉色
submit to an ordeal, trials and afflictions, grillings, privations, hardships, persecutions chiat-boâ 折磨
submit to fate jên-múa, jên-hûn 認命,守本份
submit, mail or send a document sàng 送
submit, surrender, obey, yield hôk-chióng, khut-hôk, tâu-hang 服從,屈服,投降
submit, to propose, to suggest, to recommend, proposal, suggestion, recommendation thê-chhut, kian-gî 提出,建議
subnormal chêng-siông i-hâ ê, ti-lek pi chêng-siông khoâ ké 正常以下的,智力低於正常的
subordinate chú-tê, pêr-hê, hû-siok, hôk-chióng, chú-ti-û ê, hû-siok ê 手下,部下,附屬,服從,次要的,附屬的
subordinate to God 属神
subordinate to, affiliated with, give over to, join together, fix one’s attention on 附
subordinates, subordinate agencies, the authority to which an agency belongs 所属
subordinates, the personnel of board 所属
subordinates, those under a certain command, person subject to authority 所属
subscribe money, collect money for a temple 化缘
subscribe or order in advance 預訂
subscribe to a hospital fund 募款
subscribe to a magazine 訂雜誌
subscribe to a newspaper 訂報
subscribe, approve, agree with 贊成
subscribe, contribute, donate 捐款,捐助
subscribe, to sign 簽名
subscriber 訂戶
subscription, money contributed 捐款,捐助款
subscription, order in advance 預訂
subsequent, later 後來的
subsequent visits to a doctor or hospital for the same complaint 複診
subsides, settle to the bottom 沉澱
subsides, water level goes down 退
subsides, smoke and storm subsides 平靜
subsides, wind subsides 停止
subsidiary 補助金,補助的,附屬的
subsidiary payment 補助金
subsidize 補助,補貼
subsidize mess, food 補貼伙食
subsidize tuition fee 補貼學費
subsidy 補助金,補助費
subsidy for buying non-staple foods 加菜金
subsist 供給食物,供養,存在,生存
subsist in hardship 度死
subsistence 生活,生計,生存
subsistence no means of subsistence 不能生存
substance 要領,要點
substance, reality, entity, material 本體,實體,物質
substantial, material 真實的,物質的,重要的
substantial, propertied, wealthy 有財產的
substantially 大同小異
substantiate 證實,證明,使…實體化
substation 分局,分所
substitute 代理,代理人,代用品
substitute commodity, ersatz 代用品
substitute for the priest in preaching 替神父講道
substitute used in place of the real article, substitute articles, ersatz 代用品
substitute waiting to fill a vacancy 候補
substitute, give as an equivalent, offer as collateral 代替,替代
substitution 代替,代用,代替
substratum 一層,基礎
subterfuge 借題,藉口
subterranean
tē-hā è, pī-bit è 地下的,地下的
subterranean flow, a hidden drift or tendency
ām-liù 暗流
subterranean heat, geothermal energy
tē-jìat 地熱
subterranean passage
tē-hā-tō 地下道
subterranean plot
bī-bō, bī-bṓt 密謀
subtitle, secondary, auxiliary title
hū-té-bōk, sǐ-o-té-bōk 副題目,小題目
subtitles in a motion picture
jī-bṓt 字幕
subtle scheme, a wonderful idea
mǐáu-kè 妙計
subtle, hidden, secret, mystery
ò-pi 奧秘
subtle, sensitive, precision
bīn-kām è, chēng-bīt è, bī-biāu è 敏感的,精密的,微妙的
subtle, treacherous, insidious, smart
kān-chā è, im-hiám è, chēng chēng è 奸詐的,陰險的,聰明的
subtitle, exact, precise, refined
bī-biāu 精密,微妙
subtle, treacherous, smart
kān-chā, chhong-bēng 奸詐,聰明
subtract
kīām, kīāu, kīāu-tiū 減,扣,扣除
subtract ten percent
kīāu chiū siā* 扣一成
subtract three from ten leaves seven
chāp kīām sa* chhun chhit 十減三剩下七
subtraction
kīām-hōat 減法
subtropical
a-jīat-tài è 亞熱帶的
subtropical zone
a-jīat-tāi 亞熱帶
subtropics
a-jīat-tāi 亞熱帶
suburb
chûi-gōa, kau-gōa 市外,郊外
suburban
cau-gōa è 郊外的
suburban area
cau-khu 郊區
suburban villa
cau-gōa è piāt-chōng 郊外的別墅
suburbs of a city
cau-gōa 郊外
suburbs or outskirts of city
chûi-kauu 市郊
subvention
pō-chṓ-kim, tîn-thiap, oăn-chố 補助金,津貼,補助
subversive
phō-hāi-sěng è, pêng-kòe è, phō-hāi hūn-chú, gûi-hiám hūn-chú 破壞性的,顛覆的,破壞因子,危險因子
subvert
hō...tō, hō...să-sōa*-khi, ián-tó 使...倒,使...四散,推翻
subway
tē-hā thīh-lō, tē-thīh 地下鐵路,地鐵
subwoofer
chhiau-kē-im lah-pah 超低音喇叭
succeed another in managing a task, carry
on the work left unfinished by another
chīap-pān 接辦
succeed in attaining request
thóż-ū 要到了
succeed in nothing
chāp chō kāu put sëng 一事無成
succeed in office, take one's turn on duty,
to take over for somebody
chīap-khōeh 接缺
succeed in running away
châu-ūi 逃開,逃離
succeed to an office, successor
kē-jīm 繼任
succeed to a predecessor's position, take
office, take over a position
chīap-jīm 接任
succeed to the place he left vacant
tēng i ē kīāu 頂他的缺
succeed to the throne
chīap-ūi, kē-ūi 接位,繼位
succeed, accomplish
tàt-sěng 逹成
succeed, accomplish, achieve
sěng-kōng, sěng, tât-tiōh 成功,達成
succeed, prosper
hēng-ōng 興旺
succeed, to continue, to proceed with, to
go on with
kē-siôk 繼續
succeed, to inherit, to carry on
kē-sěng 繼承
succeeds on the first try
siū-tō sěng-kōng 首度成功
success
sěng-kōng, sěng-chhù, kīp-kē-chhía 合格者,及格者
successful candidate
hâp-keh-chhía, kâp-keh-chhía 合格者,及格者
successful candidate in provincial imperial
examination
kā-jiün 舉人
successful candidate of the national civil
service examination held at the imperial
capital in former times
chîn-sū 進士
successful candidates
tông-sōân-jiün 當選人
successful in romantic affairs
kau thō-hoê-un 交桃花運
successful, as things
û kīat-kō è, sūn-lî è 有結果的,順利的
succession
kē-siôk, kē-sěng, liân-siôk 繼承,繼
success in continuous succession
liân-sōa 連續
succession of calamities
it-it lài è chîi-lân 一直來的災難
succession of property
û-sâń kē-sěng 遺產繼
succession, equal, even, alike
ûn 連繫的
successful liân-siôk è, liân-sōa è 連繫的
- on two successive days liàn-sòa nǐng jīt 连续两天
- to follow successively chiap-siŏk, sio-liān 接续, 相连
successive ancestors, array of ancestors liát-chór 列祖
successive dynasties, through the successive dynasties lēk-tái 歴朝
successive generations, throughout the ages lēk-kài 歴届
successive victories liàn-sèng 連勝
successively, incessantly, continuously liàn-chiap put-tŏan 連接不斷
successor ke3-se5ng-chi2a, ke3-se5ng-ji5n, chiap-ji7m-chi2a 繼承者,接任者
succinct ka2n-be5ng, ka2n-tan be5ng-liāu 簡明, 簡單明瞭
succor oa7n-cho7+, pang-cha7n, pang-cho7+, ki3u 援助, 帮助, 救助
such a kind hit kho2an e5, chiah-ni8h, hiah-ni8h, chhin-chhi7u* a2n-ni 那種的, 那麼, 像這樣
such as chhin-chhi7u* 好像
such as can be used only in particular places bê thong-iŏng-tit 不能通用
such, so, like that, in that way, or so, so very much, about, in that case hiah, hiah-nih 那麼
suck suh, khip, khip-siū, chhńg 喃, 吸, 吸收, 吮
suck glue, sucker suh kio5ng-lēk-kō̂ 吸力膠
suck in soh jip-khi, suh jip-khi 吸入
suck melon seeds chhńg koe-chi 嘴瓜子
suck, to nurse milk soh-leng, suh-leng 吸乳, 吸乳
suck milk suh gū-leng 吮牛奶
suck on bones chhńg bah-kut, chhńg-kut 啃骨頭
suck on candy kăm thńg-á 衝糖果, 含糖仔
suck on kernels chhńg-hút 啃核
suck opium suh a-phiăn 吸鴉片
suck up water soh-chúi, suh-chúi 吸水
suckle chhń-leng 餵奶
suckle a child kā gın-á chhńl-eng 幫小孩餵奶
suckling chhńg lēng gın-á 嬰兒, 乳兒
suction khip-siū, khip-lát 吸收, 吸力
suction pump thiu-chuí-ki 抽水機
Sudanese Sọ-tăn-lăng 蘇丹人
sudden hut-jiăn-kan ě, kip-ĕ, hiŏng-hiŏng 忽然的, 急促的, 急促的
- all of a sudden hut-jiăn-kan 忽然間
- to die a sudden death hut-jiăn-kan sǐ-khû 忽然間死去
sudden and unexpected, a bolt from the blue chheng-thian phek-ńg 青天霹靂
sudden change hut-jiăn-kan ě piăn-hoá 忽然間的變化
sudden illness, emergency case kip-chêng 急診
sudden outburst tút-hoat 突發
sudden rain shower sai-pák-hô 攝雨, 西北雨
sudden shower chhe*-kông-hô 驟雨
sudden temporary change in character, personal type, temperament hóan-sióng 性格轉變
sudden withdrawal siăm-sí 閃辭
suddenly become cold tríñg-kóa 轉冷
suddenly become hot tríñg-joah 轉熱
suddenly a wind starts blowing hóan-hóng 突然間起風
suddenly without reason bō-tái-bō-ní 無緣無故, 忽然
suddenly, abruptly, unexpectedly tút-jiăn 突然
suddenly, all at once, unexpectedly hut-jiăn, hut-jiăn-kan 忽然
suddenly, unexpectedly bō-tiă bō-ŭi 忽然, 想不到
suds soat-būn-chuí, sat-būn-chuí 肥皂水
sue for peace kiu ĕ 和平
sue somebody for debts kò khám-chê ě làng 告欠債的人
sue, take to court, litigate, plead, have a lawsuit phah-kóa-sí 打官司, 訴訟
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Chinese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sue, to accuse, to charge, to indict</td>
<td>起訴, 告訴, 控訴, 求告</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suet, grease, oil, fat, iū, pán-iū</td>
<td>油脂, 板油</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suez Canal</td>
<td>蘇伊士運河</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer</td>
<td>侵害</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer cut</td>
<td>割傷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer all the hardships</td>
<td>受苦受難</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer death in the line of duty</td>
<td>因公死亡</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer defeat</td>
<td>打輸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer from breast abscess</td>
<td>生乳腺瘤</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer from chicken epidemic</td>
<td>害禽流感</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer from chicken pox</td>
<td>長水痘</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer from infant jaundice</td>
<td>小孩患黃疸病</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer from lovesickness</td>
<td>相思病</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer from one's own action, ask for it</td>
<td>自找</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer from ringworm</td>
<td>生癬</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer from starvation</td>
<td>饑寒交迫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer from the epidemic</td>
<td>害瘟疫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer injuries or illness as a result of long exposure to cold weather, frostbite, exposure</td>
<td>霜凍傷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer a loss</td>
<td>吃了虧</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer a loss of capital, below the cost price</td>
<td>問本</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer loss, be victimized, be deceived, lose out</td>
<td>吃虧</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer loss, sustain damage</td>
<td>受損</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer or undergo all conceivable hardship to accomplish something</td>
<td>受盡千辛萬苦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer pain</td>
<td>受苦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer remorse</td>
<td>對良心的責備</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer a scratch, scrape, superficial wound</td>
<td>擦傷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer severe treatment</td>
<td>受虐待</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer a stroke of paralysis or apoplexy</td>
<td>中風</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer sunstroke</td>
<td>中暑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer unspeaking misery</td>
<td>苦不堪言</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer a wrong or humiliation, be troubled or inconvenienced</td>
<td>受委屈</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffer wrong or injustice, be accused falsely, wrong someone or be wronged, be falsely accused, false accusation</td>
<td>冤屈</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sufferer, victim, the injured party</td>
<td>受害人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffering, misery, pain especially psychological pain</td>
<td>苦楚</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffering, misery, pain especially psychological pain</td>
<td>永苦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffering from contagious diseases</td>
<td>染病</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffering, deprivation, distressed, miserable</td>
<td>困苦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffering, illness</td>
<td>病痛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffering, pain, painful</td>
<td>痛苦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffering, trials and tribulations</td>
<td>患難</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffers from</td>
<td>罹患</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffice</td>
<td>足夠</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sufficiency</td>
<td>充足, 充分</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sufficient</td>
<td>足夠的足數足額</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sufficient to meet all needs, continually in revolution, circulating or revolving funds</td>
<td>週轉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sufficient, enough, up to the required amount</td>
<td>足夠的足數</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffix</td>
<td>接尾詞接尾語語尾字尾</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffocate</td>
<td>窒息</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffocated by gas</td>
<td>被瓦斯窒死</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffocated to death because of fumes</td>
<td>燻死</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffocating smell</td>
<td>臭得會嗆死人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffocation</td>
<td>窒息</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffrage, vote, the right to vote, voting right</td>
<td>參政權</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffrage, voting rights</td>
<td>參政權</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
suicide, recollection prayer for the dead tui-su sian-bông è kî-tô (Catholic) 追思先亡的祈環
sufrage, women's suffrage hû-lí sóán-kî-koân 婦女選舉權
suffuse chhiong-móa 充滿
sugar thîng 糖
  - blood sugar hoeh-thîng 血糖
  - brown sugar ô-thîng 黑糖
  - granulated sugar soa-peng 砂糖
  - white sugar peh-thîng 白糖
sugar bag thîng-pau 糖包
sugar beet ti*-chha3i 甜菜
sugar candy thîng-a2, peng-thîng, thîng-sng 糖果，冰糖
sugar cane board, board made from the refuse of crushed sugar cane fibers chia-pang 甘蔗板
sugar cane growers chua-lông 甘蔗農
sugar cane leaves together with the very top of the sugar cane chía-bôe 甘蔗嫩葉
sugar cane's leaves chía-hah-á 甘蔗葉
sugar company chê-thîng hóe-sia 製糖會社
sugar company thúng-kiap 糖業
sugar refinery chê-thîng käng-chhúu, thúng-chhúu 製糖工廠，糖廠
sugarcane kam-chía 甘蔗
sugarcane field kam-chía-hông 甘蔗園
sugarcane juice kam-chía-chiap 甘蔗汁
sugary tài ê, thang-chit ê 甜的，糖質的
suggest kiên-gî, thể-gî, thể-chhut, âm-sî, chi-tiân 建議，提議，提出，暗示，指點
suggestion kiên-gî, thể-gî, likian, âm-sî 建議，提議，意見，暗示
  - full of suggestions lê-kiên chin chê 意見很多
suggestion box lê-kiên-siu 意見箱
suggestive âm-sî ê, thể-chhêa ê 暗示的，提醒的
suicide chû-sat, chû-chên, kia*-tê-lo 自殺，自盡，尋短見
  - to attempt suicide chû-sat bì-sûi, chû-sat bò seìng 自殺未遂
  - to contemplate suicide sîu boeh chû-sat 意圖自殺
suicide attack chû-sat-sek ê kong-kek 自殺式的攻擊
suicide by cutting blood vessel koah hoeh-kin chû-sat 割血管自殺
suicide by cutting throat koah âu chû-sat 割喉自殺
suicide by drinking insecticide chiah long-ioh chû-sat 喝農藥自殺
suicide by drowning thiau chú-sat 跳水自殺
suicide by hanging thiau-lâu chú-sat 挑樓自殺
suicide by slashing wrist koah-mêh chû-sat 割腕自殺
suicide by taking poison chiah tôk-ioh chû-sat 服毒自殺
suicide squad, dare-to-die corps kám-sî-tûi, kâ*-sî-tûi 敢死隊
suit of clothes chit su sâ, chit thò se-chong, su, thò, thò-chong 一套衣服，一套西裝，套， 套裝
  - man's suit se-chong 西裝
  - space suit thài-không-i 太空衣
suit of clothes, outfit, set of coordinated items thò-chong 套裝
  - clothes suitable to the occasion ha8p-sek ê sa* 合適的衣服
  - suitable dress chin háh su ê sa* 很合身的衣服
suitable or right age, the required age for schooling, military service, marriage sek-le5ng 適齡
suitable situation sek-chái-sek-sô 適才適所
suitable worthy of phôe-ê-kôe 配得上，配得上
suitable, proper, convenient, all right, expedient hô-sê 合適，方便，適當，好了
suitable, suitable for, to fit, to suit sek-háp 適合，合適
suitcase hêng-î-siu, phôe-siu 行李箱，手提箱
suite of rooms thò-pâng 套房
suiting one's hand háh-chhûi 合手
suitor in marriage kiu-hun-chià 求婚者
suitor, complainant, plaintiff goân-kô 原告
sulfate li5u-sng 硫酸
  - ammonium sulfate li5u-sng-an 硫酸銨
  - copper sulfate li5u-sng-tûng 硫酸銅
- sulfate salts  
  sulphate salts  

sulfur springs  
  sulphur springs  

sulfur, sulphur  
  sulphur, sulfur  

sulfuric acid  
  sulphuric acid  

sulk  
  sulk and don't want to talk  
  sulky and resentful child, refusing to obey because it has been beaten  
  sulky and resentful child, refusing to obey because it has been beaten  
  sulky and resentful child, refusing to obey because it has been beaten  
  sulky and resentful child, refusing to obey because it has been beaten  

sullen  
  sultry, muggy  

summer  
  summer camp  
  summer cold  
  summer house  
  summer season  
  summer solstice, which falls on June 21 or 22 in the northern hemisphere  
  summer time  
  summer vacation  
  summer vacation time  
  summer school  
  summer season  

sulphate salts  
  sulphates  
  sulphides  
  sulphide, sulphuret  
  sulphides  

sulphur of sulfur, brimstone  
  sulphur, brimstone mine  

sulphur, sulphuric acid, sulphates  
  sulphur, sulphuric acid, sulphates  

summer time  
  summer vacation  

sun  
  sun

sun

sun

sun

sun

sun
sun block, sunburn protection ㄏㄨㄤˇ-ㄕㄢˇ-ㄕˋ-ㄐㄨˇ
sun burnt ㄆㄨˋ-ㄎㄚˋ-ㄌㄤˇ
sun clothes, to air clothing ㄆㄨˋ-ㄎㄚˋ
sun cure ㄖㄜˇ-ㄒㄧˊ
sun for a short time ㄖㄜˇ-ㄒㄒˊ
sun glasses ㄒㄧˊ-ㄒㄧˊ
sun god ㄒㄧˊ-ㄒㄧˊ
sun is scorching hot ㄒㄧˊ-ㄒㄧˊ
sun, moon and stars ㄒㄧˊ-ㄒㄧˊ
sun, sunbathe, expose to strong sunlight ㄆㄨˋ
sun, sunburnt ㄆㄨˋ
sun clothes, to air clothing ㄆㄨˋ
sun cure ㄖㄜˇ-ㄒㄧˊ
sun dress, to air clothing ㄆㄨˋ
sun God ㄒㄧˊ-ㄒㄧˊ
sun glass ㄒㄧˊ
sun glasses ㄒㄧˊ-ㄒㄧˊ
sun god ㄒㄧˊ-ㄒㄧˊ
sun high speed railway ㄒㄧˊ-ㄒㄧˊ
sunlight ㄒㄧˊ-ㄒㄧˊ
sunny ㄒㄧˊ
sunrise ㄒㄧˊ
ten thousand ㄒㄧˊ
tobacco ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˊ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ
too much ㄒㄧˋ

sunken or collapsed roof ㄌㄆ-ㄌㄎㄨˇ-ㄝˊ
sunken, dented, concave ㄔˋ-ㄋㄨˇ
sunkist ㄒㄧˋ-ㄒㄧˋ
sunlight ㄒㄧˋ-ㄒㄧˋ
sunny ㄦˇ
sunny disposition ㄆㄨˋ
sunny, clear and bright ㄆㄨˋ
sunny, fine day, good weather ㄆㄨˋ
sunrise ㄒㄧˋ
sunrise, dusk, evening, nightfall ㄒㄧˋ
sunset ㄒㄧˋ
sunstroke ㄒㄧˋ
super high speed railway ㄒㄧˋ
superabundance ㄒㄧˋ
superabundance of stomach acid, hyper-
superb ㄒㄧˋ
supereminent ㄒㄧˋ
superficial ㄒㄧˋ
superficial faith ㄒㄧˋ
superstition

superficial or shallow view, short sighted viewpoint chhian-kiàn 浅見
superficial, not deep on the surface chhian, nhian-poh, plâu-bí 浅, 浅薄, 表面的
superficial, skin and hair phoe-mù 皮毛
superficiality piâu-bín-seng, phù-bín-seng, chhian-poh 表面性, 浮面性, 浅薄
superfine kék-sióng è, siong-teng è, kòe-hun cheng-ti è, siù-kòe cheng-se è 極上的, 上等的, 過份精緻的, 過於細密的
superfine quality kék-sióng-phi siong-ho2 極上品
superfluity, superfluous, unnecessary to-i 多餘
superfluous ké-to è, to-i è, bò-pit-iau 過多的, 多餘的, 不必要的
superfluous to say m-bia ko2ng 不用說
superhuman chhiau-jín è, sin-kì è 超人的, 神奇的
superimpose thiáp töa bìn-teng, khìng töa bìn-teng 疊在上面, 放在上面
superintend kàm-tok, kòan-li, chí-hui 監督, 監管, 指揮
superintend and oversee, act as a watchdog, inspector tok-chhat 督察
superintend the workmen kàm-tok kang-la5ng 監督工人
superintend, to watch kàm-sì 監視
superintendent kàm-tok, kàm-tok-chìa, kòan-li-jín, chí-hui-chìa 監督, 監管者, 管理者, 指揮者
superintendent of schools tok-hàk 督學
superintendent, curator, head of a library, institute kòan-ti è 館長
superintendent, supervisor, director, manager chóng-ko2n 總管
superior, chairman of board, president of a university, department head, dean, president of a club or committee èn-ti, hòe-èn 院長, 會長
- to offer gifts to superiors sàng lè-bù hö sóng-sì 送禮物給上司
- to report to a superior pò-kò téng-sì 報告上司
- with a superior air kek-sái è thài-tò 自大的態度
superior cloth siong-teng pò. 上等布
superior general chóng-hòe-èn 超級總長
superior in genealogical rank, elders tông-poë 長輩
superior officer tìu-ko2n 長官
superior to khah ià 勝過
superior to others seng-kòe lâng 勝過人
superior to others in excellence or in skill chhut-tiòh 出人頭地
superior to you pi li khah tôa, pi li khah hô, pi li khah è-hiâu 比你大, 比你好, 比你會
superior wisdom siong-tì 上智
superior, exceeded chhiau-kòe è 超過的
superior, excellent, choice iu-liong 優良
superior, finest, noble ko-sióng 高尚
superior, elders, parents sítôa, sítôa-la5mg 長者, 長上, 父母
superior, supervisor or boss in the office téng-sì, siong-sì, 上司
superior, the best siong-hô è, siong-têng è 最好的
superiress li òn-ti è 女院長
superiority iu-oat, iu-sè, chhut-tiòh 優越, 優勢, 卓越
superiority complex iu-oat-kâm 優越感
superlative chòe-kòan è, siong-hô è, chòe-ko-kip 最高的, 最好的, 最高級
- to speak in superlatives kòng liâu sìu kòe-hùn 說得太過份
superman chhiau-jín 超人
supermarket chhiau-ki-khù-ti è 超級市場
supernatural chhiau chû-jìan è, chhiau-sêng è, sín-kì è 超自然的, 超性的, 神奇的
supernatural accomplishment, miracle sìng-kòng 神功
supernatural being sìng-bêng 神明
supernatural benefits chhiau-sêng è in-tiàn 超性的恩典
supernatural bravery sìng-iông 神勇
supernatural life chhiau-sêng è sêng-oah 超聖的生活
supernatural power sìn-thông 神通
superscription sá sè-mìa chú-chì, tê-mìa, phiau-té, phiau-kû 填寫姓名住址, 題名, 標題, 標記
supersede iông-bô iông..., òa,thè 以…取代…, 更換, 代替
super-skyscraper chhiau-ki-kop mô-thían-lâu 終極摩天樓
supersonic chhiau-im-sok è 超音速的
supersonic plane chhiau-im-sok è hui-ki 超音速的飛機
superstition bè-sìn 迷信
- to perform superstition chò bè-sìn è tài-chì 做迷信的事情
support

- to renounce superstition khi-chóat bè-sìn 棄絕迷信

superstitions, superstitious bè-sìn ē 迷信的

superstitious kâu khian-siéng 很迷信

- to believe in superstitious practices siong-sín bè-sìn ē tài-chí 相信迷信的事情

superstitious and observant of old rites, believe in omens gau kián-kór 禁忌多

superstitious fear, to dislike, anniversary of death kí, khí 忌

superstitious worship bè-sìn ē keng-pài 迷信的敬拜

superstructure siong-chán kò-chó, siong-chán kián-tio-bút 上層構造, 上層建築物

supervise kám-tok, köán-í 監督, 管理

supervise and urge on tok-chek 督責

supervise or witness the handover of duties or public properties between officials kám-kau 監交

supervisor chí-tò-oán, kám-tok-láng, kám-chhat-fín 監督, 監督者, 監察人

supervisory system kám-chhat-chè 監察制度

supicion, a charge… hia5m-gi5 嫌疑

supine hio3ng-thian e5, tha2n-chhi3o e5 向天的, 仰臥的

- to sleep supine kùn thán-chhi3o 仰著睡

supper ám-píng, ám-tíng, boán-chhan 晚飯, 晚餐

- The Last Supper chòe-aū ē boán-chhan 最後的晚餐

- to have supper chhiáh ām 吃晚餐

counterpart/another food siáu-iáu, tiám-sim 肉類

counterpart/takeover tâi-thè, kā sak-cháu, chíhu1 láng ē 代替, 排擠

supply ngē ē, un-jíu, un-sūn 軟的, 柔順的

supply pó-chhiong, tui-ka, hù-khan, hù-liók 補充, 附加, 副刊, 附錄

supply of a newspaper, an expanded edition on holidays or Sundays cheng-khan 增刊

supply to a magazine or newspaper hù-khan 副刊

supply, furnish, to provide kio2ng-kip, kio3ng-kip 供給

support a family i-chhī ka-têng 維持家庭

support a family, self-support chú-ióng 自養

support or assist mutually sio-ke7ng 互助

support, approval, agree with, second the motion cha3n-se5ng 贊成

support or prop, lean on hú le 扶住

support someone by the armpits and help him get to his feet chhah khi2-la5i 扶起來

support the chin on the hand thuh chhùi-e-tâu 手托著下巴

support the hand or arm on something, because without such support we could not hold the object up thuh khi-lái 扶起來

support with a prop, e.g., support an awning with a pole or bamboo thuh khi-lái 扶起來

support, approval, agree with, second the motion chán-sêng 贊成

support, back up, patronage chàn-chhór 贊助

supplementary tax tui-ka-sòe 追加稅

suppliant, supplicant khùn-kíu-cháia, ai-kíu-cháia 懇求者, 懇求者

supplicate kíu, khùn-kíu 求, 懇求

supplication khùn-kíu, kí-tó 懇求, 祈禱

supplier kión-ki-p-chhàia 供給

supplies pó-kíp-phín 補給品

supplies, necessities pit-su-phín, pó-kíp-phín 必需品, 供給品

- military supplies kun-su-phín 軍需品

supply as in supply and demand, furnish, to provide kión-ki-p, kión-ki-p 供給

supply a loss pó-chhiong sún-sit 補充損失

supply depot pó-kíp-chhàim 補給站

supply electricity to, connect with the electric current thong-tián 通電

supply has outstripped demand, excessive supply kióng kòi ē kíu 供過於求

supply is unable to meet the demand, deficiency of supply kióng put ēng kíu 供不應求

supply of electric power, power distribution, supply electricity, distribute power pho3e-tián 配電

supply room kióng-èng-sek 供應室

supply a vacancy, fill a post pó-kí-hoat 補缺

supply, furnish kióng-èng 供應

support, food kio2ng-kíp-chhàia 炊事員

support a family i-chhī ka-têng 維持家庭

support a family, self-support chú-ióng 自養

support or assist mutually sio-ke7ng 互助

support or prop, lean on hú le 扶住

support someone by the armpits and help him get to his feet chhah khi2-la5i 扶起來

support the chin on the hand thuh chhùi-e-tâu 手托著下巴

support the hand or arm on something, because without such support we could not hold the object up thuh khi-lái 扶起來

support with a prop, e.g., support an awning with a pole or bamboo thuh khi-lái 扶起來
surely

support, prop up, to help, lend a hand, assist hü, tú 扶
support, provide for a family ủ-ôāh 養活
support, to back, to stand by, backing, be in favor of chi-chhī 支持
support, to steady, to prop up, maintain kēng 撐
supportable chi-chhī ē tiāu ě, lūn ē tiāu ě 能支持的,能忍受的
supporter chi-chhī-chhā, chhān-sêng-chhā 支持者,贊成者
supporter, sustainer hu5-iu2*-oa8h 养活
supporter, to back, to stand by, backing, be in favor of chi-chhī 支持
support, to steady, to prop up, maintain kēng 撐
supporting framework of or for things, arrogance, haughtiness ke3-se3 架勢
supporting member of a mutual loan group ho7e-kha 會腳, 會員
supporting role in a drama or movie, supporting actor or actress, supporting player pho3e-kak 配角
suppose, take for granted, think siat-sú, si7u*, phah-singga, i-úi, jin-úi 假使,想,也許,以為,認為
supposed to indicate long life jǐn-tiong trīg 中長
supposing that, in case that ká-sú, siat-sú 假使
supposing this to be true... ká-tēng sīt-chāi sī ān-ni... 假定真的是這樣...
supposition kā-tēng, chhui-chhek, ioh 假定,推測,猜
suppository io8h-sng, e7ng chi* e5 io8h-a2 藥栓, 薬,栓劑
suppress a rebellion ap-hōk pōan-lōan 壓服叛亂
suppress a smile lūn chhīo 忍笑
suppress anger and keep silent thun-siaⁿ lūn-khī 忍氣吞聲
suppress news hong-só sin-būn 封鎖新聞
suppress publication kīm-chī chhut-pān 禁止出版
suppress a rebellion, revolt pēng-lōan 平亂
suppress a riot of insurrection kham-lōan 戰亂
suppress the passions chhāo-tiŏk 絕慾
suppress, cancel, recall, abolish chhū-siau 取消
suppress, coercion, repression, overcome, forbearance ap-hōk, tūn-ap, kheh-hōk, lūn, ap-chē 壓服,鎮壓,克服,忍,壓制
suppress, put down tūn-ap 鎮壓

suppression of menses goēh-keng thēng-chī 停經
suppression, to inhibit, to stifle ap-chē, tūn-ap, kīm-chī 壓制,鎮壓,禁止
suppurate, to fester, to be infected kōng-lāng 化膿
suppurate, form pus, come to a head like a boil pū-lāng 化膿
suppurating corners of the mouth chhāu-chhūi-kak 嘴角潰瘍
suppurative fever lōng-tōk-chēng 膿毒症
supremacy chī-kò bū-siōng, bū-siōng kōan-lēk, pā-khōan 至高無上,無上權力,權
supreme chōe-kōān ě, sīng-tōa bō-pī 最高的,至大無比的
- at the supreme moment of death jǐn-chhōng ě sī, teh boēh sī ě sī-chūn 臨終的時候
- God is supreme. Thhian-chhū ē sīng-tōa bō-pī. 天主至大無比.
Supreme Being Thhian-chhū, Sīng-tē 天主, 上帝
supreme commander chóng-su-lēng, chōe-kō chū-hūi-kōa* 總司令, 最高指揮官
Supreme Commander of the Navy hái-kun chóng-su-lēng 海軍總司令
supreme commander, commander in chief of the armed forces chōe-kō thōng-sōe 最高統帥
Supreme Court chōe-kō hoat-tū 最高法院
supreme effort chhīn chōe-tōa ě lēk-liōng 盡最大的力量
Supreme Pontiff Kū-chông 教宗
supreme power chōe-kō kōan-lēk 最高權力
supreme ruler chū-kōan-chhā 主權者
supreme sacrifice chōe-tōa ě hi-sēng 最大的犧牲
supreme tribunal ko-tēng hoat-tū 高等法院
sure khāk-sīt, it-tēng ě, thō-tōng ě, ē-khō-tīt 確實,一定的,妥當的,靠得住
- absolutely sure tek-khā ě ān-ni 的確是這樣
sure enough khāk-sīt, ū ān 確實,真的
- to be sure of oneself ū chū-sīn 有自信
sure of success khāk-sīn ě sēng-kōng 確信會成功
sure to win ūn ě ān, ūn ān 一定會贏
surely sīt-chhāi, chū-jīān, tōng-jīān, it-tēng 實在,自然,當然,一定
surely sealed hông-bāt-bāt 密封
Surely he will come. I ún ẻ lāi. 他一定會來.
surely there is none ǔn bô 一定沒有
surerly to stand surety chò pó-chèng 作保
surf liū-lâm 瀏流
surface, exterior góa-piáu, piáu-bín, piáu-bín 外表, 表面, 表面的
- on the surface piáu-bín-sióng 表面上
- to float on the surface phú-bíng, phú ǔ piáu-bín 浮面, 浮在表面
- to have sorrow only on the surface kàna piáu-bíng-siong 只有表面上痛悔
surface of a solid color, a face that has not been made up with cosmetics, the natural look ǔn-sò-bíng 素面, 素顏
surface of a lens or mirror kiąr-bín 鏡面
surface of the earth tê-kìu piáu-bín 地球表面
surface of the earth, region, territory tê-bíń 地面, 土面
surface polished very smooth kng-kút 光滑
surface temperature tê-piáu-un-tó 地表溫度
surface tension piáu-bín tiu*-leāk 表面張力
surge, bubble up, rush forth like water ek chú 湍水
surgeon góa-kho-i, góa-kho-i-seng 外科醫生
- army surgeon kun-i 軍醫
- dental surgeon khi-kho-i 牙醫
surgery góa-kho, chhù-suń 外科, 手術
- dental surgery khi-kho 牙科
- major surgery tóa chhù-suń 大手術
- minor surgery só chhù-suń 小手術
- plastic surgery chheng-hêng góa-kho 整型外科
surgical góa-kho ㄆ外科的
surgical catgut bah-soā 羊腸線, 肉線
surgical department góa-kho 外科
surgical operation góa-kho chhù-suń 外科手術
surgical operation, to operate chhù-suń, khuí-to 手術, 開刀
surmise ioh 猜
surmise, think, believe, consider erroneously pān-phóe 以為
surmount khek-hōk, phah-iā 奪取, 打赢
surmount a difficulty khek-hōk kün-lân 克服困難
surmounted by têng-bíń ǔ 上面有
surname, family name sêⁿ, jī-sêⁿ, jī-sêⁿ 姓, 姓氏
surname, nickname góa-hō 外號
surpass the others iā*-kōe pá́t-láng 贏過別人
surpass, more, further jû, lú, yù, yì, yī, gōng-sié 超過
surpass, overtake sëng-kōe, iā*-kōe, chhiau-kōe 奪得, 贏過, 超過
surpass, overwhelm, excel, win ap-tó 壓倒
surpassing all others chhiau-kün chóat-lún 超群絕倫
surplice, short white vestments, white cassock té pēh-sāⁿ (Catholic), pēh-sek ě hoat-i, pēh ka-se 短白衣, 白色法衣, 白袈裟
surplus, excess kōe-sêńg 過剩
surplus, superfluous, unnecessary phok-sông 多餘
surplus amount, remaining sum, balance i-giâh 餘額
surplus money chhun ě chhī 剩餘的錢
surplus, left over, too much chhun-ē, sīr che 剩餘, 過剩
surplus, profit ēng-i 盈餘
surprise, to astonish, to startle kia*-tōng 驚動
surprise, to be startled, to be shocked, to be amazed hōr...tiōh-kiaⁿ, hō...kiaⁿ chît-ē, hō...hōa...hî chît-ē 使…驚, 使…驚喜
surprised at, disappointed kâm-kak i̍-gōa 感到意外
surprised suddenly, startled and afraid gōng-sîn 發愣, 愣頭愣腦
surprised, astonished, startled, frightened tíoح-kiaⁿ 吃驚, 害怕
surprised, to marvel at kiaⁿ-lâng ě 驚人的
surprising news i̍-gōa ě siau-sît 意外的消息
surprising power kiaⁿ-lâng ě lék-lîōng 驚人的力量
surrealism chhiau-hián-sît-chú-gî 超現實主義
surrender tâu-hâng, hâng-hôk, chhù-sîu, hông-khù, kau-hu 投降, 降服, 自首, 放棄, 交付
- unconditional surrender bô tíau-kiaⁿ tâu-hâng 無條件投降
surrender oneself to justice chhù-sîu 自首
surreptitious pì-bít ě, thau-thau-á 秘密的, 偷偷的
surreptitious glance thau-thau-á khòa*-chît-ē 偷偷的看一下
surrogate mother tāi-li̍n-bió 代理孕母
suspense

surrogate pregnancy tài-in 代孕

surround ùi, pau, pau-ùi 圍, 包, 包圍

surround something or somebody ùi-khí-lái 圍起來

surrounded pí-khùn 被困

surrounded by bamboo ùi tek-á lì-pa 圍竹籬笆

surrounded by perils hiêm-sióng-hoân-seng 險象環生

surrounding wall chhi5u*-ùi-a2 圍牆

surroundings, environment, setting khoàn-kêng 環境

- to be influenced by surroundings siu khoàn-kêng e èng-hiong 受到環境的影響

surroundings, periphery, anything sur-rounding the central figure or thing gòa-ùi 外圍

surtax, surcharge hù-ka-sòe, tui-ka-sòe 附加稅, 追加稅

surveillance kâm-sí, kâm-tok 監視, 監督

surveillance camera chiam-khang liap-ia2*-ki 針孔攝影機

survey koan-chhat, kho2-chhat, chhek-lio7ng 觀察, 考察, 測量

survey and examine, investigate cha-khàm 查勘

survey somebody from top to bottom kà lâng tui thau-khàk khoà² kau kha-té 把人家從頭看到腳底

survey the land reform khoù-chhat thò̀-tê kài-kek 考察土地改革

survey, ascertain the depth of a well or spring thàm-chhek 探測

survey, to measure chhek 測

surveying chhek-lio7ng-hák 測量學

surveying instrument chhek-lio7ng-khi 測量器

surveyor kiám-chà-oân, chhek-lio7ng-oân, hái-khoan kiáam-hóe-oân, tau-chà-oân 檢查員, 測量員, 海關檢貨員, 調查員

survival, existence, to live, survive seng-chùn, sì bò khi 生存, 幸存

survive a dangerous experience, escape from the tiger’s mouth hórkháu i-seng 虎口餘生

survive or perish, survival and downfall chún-bông 存亡

survive the night oành bê koe eng-àm 活不過今晚

survivors seng-chùn-chía, seng-hoàn-chía 生存者, 生還者

susceptibility kám-sù-sèng, bín-kám-sèng 感受性, 敏感性

susceptible khoài kâm-tông e, níng-sim e, bín-kâm e, iòng-i e 易感動的, 敏感的, 容易的

susceptible of improvement iòng-i kái-siān e 容易改善的

susceptible to colds iòng-i kóa²-tióh 容易感冒

suspect gì, hiêm-gì, giâu-gì, hiêm-gì e làng, hiêm-gì-hoân 疑, 疑問, 猜疑, 嫌疑的人, 嫌疑犯

suspect in a crime hiêm-hoân 嫌犯

suspect in the murder case thài-lâng e hiêm-hoân 殺人的嫌犯

suspect others hiêm-gì làng 嫌疑他人

suspected hó làng hiêm-gì 被人嫌疑

suspected of stealing hó làng hiêm-gì thau-théh mìh-kíà² 被懷疑偷竊

suspend, declared bankrupt soan-kò phó-sán 宣告破產

suspend business or school, suspend han-dling something thêng-pân 停辦

suspend business, close the store for a holiday hiu-gia8p 休業

suspend classes, have a holiday thêng-khò 停課

suspend from Sacraments kìm níà Sèng-sù (Catholic) 禁領聖事

suspend payment thêng-chí chi-hù 停止支付

suspend publication thêng khan 停刊

suspend sentence iàn-kí soan-phòa² 延期宣判

suspend sentence, reprieve oành-hêng, kia-chòe 緩刑

suspend work for a little so as to attend to something else, take the trouble to poa-káng 抽空, 專程

suspend, defer iàn-kí 延期

suspend, hang up tàiìu 吊

suspend, interrupt, suspension, interruption tèng-chí 中止

suspend, stop, pause thêng-chí, chiai-thêng, chiai-sì chok-huí 停止, 暫停, 暫時作廢

suspenders, garters tìaì-tòà 吊帶

suspendence, worry, feel anxious tôh-kíp 着急

suspendence, to doubt, to distrust, unconvincing, to puzzle over, misgivings, suspicions giâu-gì 疑惑

suspendence, concerned kòa-liâm 掛念
suspense, hesitate unable to decide or resolve äft-ti bè koat-têng 躊躇無法決定
suspension bridge tiâu-kio 吊橋
suspension of hostilities, cease fire thêng-chiàn 停戰
suspension, outstanding, not yet decided bi-kuat, iâu-bóe koat-têng 未決, 還沒決定
suspension, suspend studies thêng-hák 停學
suspension, to hang up, to hang a person tiâu 吊
suspension, to stop, to halt, to cease thêng-chi, thêng-chit 停止, 停職
suspicion, suspects, suspected of hiâm-gi, hoai-gi 嫌疑, 懷疑
- a person under suspicion ủ hiâm-gi e langue 受嫌疑的人
suspicious character to-gi e sêng-chit, to-gi e kô-sêng 多疑的性情, 多疑的個性
suspicious circumstance hôr langue hiâm-gi e chêng-hêng 被懷疑的情形
suspicious, paraonia gi-tang gi-sai 疑神疑鬼, 疑東疑西
suspicious, serious suspicion gi-sim têng 疑心重
suspicious, skeptical person to-gi e lange 多疑的人
suspressed, hound somebody to death, constantly aggravate pek-si 逼死
sustain a family i-chhi ka-têng 維持家庭
sustain a great loss ủ chinh tê là sâm-sit 受到了很大的損失
sustain a theft or burglary, be robbed tiôh chhát-thau 被竊
sustain losses in business thô-tê-pun 賠本
sustain, be able to bear an office, responsibility or honor tam-têng 擔當
sustain, permit, allow ân-chiun 允許
sustain, suffer ủ, jîm-ủ, sêng-ủ 受, 忍受, 承受
sustain, support a person to stand up, tottering regime hû-chhah 手插入其腋下而扶之
sustain, support, maintain thê, ti, chi-chhi, i-chhi 撐, 支持, 維持
sustenance chiah-miêng, êng-iông-bût, êng-iông sit-phûn, i-chhi, sêng-kê 食物, 營養食品, 維持, 生計
Sutras, Buddhist Scriptures, the Buddhist canon, Buddhist classics Hu8t-keng 佛經
suture, seam, joint, juncture thê ê sóa, khang-chhûi, chiap-phêng, thê 廢縫線, 縫口, 接縫, 縫
- to remove a suture pàng sóa 拆線
suture, catgut bê sóa, iû-trang-sóa 羊腸線, 肉線
suzerain state chong-chû-kok 宗主國
suzerainty chong-chû-kaon 宗主權
SVD: Societas Verbi Divini Sêng-giân Hôe (Catholic) 聖言會
swab sê, sê chêng-khûi, chhit chêng-khûi 洗, 洗淨, 擦乾淨
swaddle ëng pôu gîn-á 用布包嬰兒
swagger kia-tê-thâu-ta-iô hô-paí-pài 高視闊步走
swagger, along, swing to and fro iô-lâi iô-khû 搖來搖去
swagger, swaggeringly iô-iô hô-paí-pài 搖搖擺擺
swallow down, eat, to consume chiah lôh-khû, chiah lôh-pak 吃下去, 吃下肚
swallow down, to take thun, thun-lôh-khû 吞, 吞下去
swallow one’s saliva thun-nôa 吞口水
swallow tailed coat iâu-bóe-hók 燕尾服
swallow, bird î-á 燕子
swallow, bolt, devour, gorge, gulp, appropriate, embezzle thun 吞
swallowed lôh-áu 咽下
swallow’s nest î-á-süi 燕子巣
swampy land, damp place, marsh, swamp sîp-tê 湿地
swap ë hêe ôa hôt, kau-ôa, ôa, kau-kê 以貨易貨, 交換, 換, 交易
swarm of bees, wasps phang-kûn 蜂群
swat phah, chaon-lû-tà 打, 全壘打
sway back and forth iô-lâi iô-khû 搖來搖去
sway, impact, influence, control êng-hióng, êng-hióng-lêk, chi-phiôe, thông-ti 影響, 影響力, 支配, 統治
sway, shake, to rock iô 搖
sway, to incline, to lean, to slant, to slope, to tilt khi-khi 傾斜
sway, to shake, be disturbed iô-têng, tông-iau 搖動, 動搖
swayed by others hôr lêng cho-iû 被人左右
swear at somebody chiu-mê lêng 鬧罵人
swear in a witness hôr chêng-jin hoat-sê 讓證人發誓
swear to fight to finish sê put ú jin 誓不為人
sweater, woolen, knitwear mō-i 毛衣
Sweden Sū-tiān 瑞典
sweet as honey tī-bīt 甜蜜
sweet dew, rain after a drought kam-lō 甘露
sweet odor phang-bǐ 香味兒
sweet persimmon tī-khī 甜柿
sweet potato han-chī 甘薯,地瓜
sweet potato field han-chī-hēng 甘薯園
sweet potato flour han-chī-hūn 甘薯粉,地瓜粉
sweet potato leaves han-chī-hióh 地瓜葉
sweet potato vines han-chī-tūn 蕃薯藤
sweet potatoes sliced and dried han-chī-khō 蕃薯塊
sweltering iām-joā hī, joā-sī-lāng í 熱死人的
sweltering heat iâm joâ Applying heat, heat 炎熱的天氣
swept very clean sàu kàh chîn chheng-khî 掃得很乾淨
sweat very clean sau kàh chin chheng-khî 扫得很乾淨
sweat to get out of the way choân-hio3ng, oai-khî 轉向,歪了
swift kîn, kho3ai, si3n-sok e5, bi2n-chiat e5 快,迅速的,敏捷的
swift movement si3n-sok e5 to7ng-chok 促的動
swiftness bi2n-chiat, si3n-sok 快,迅速的
swig ti8t-ti8t ko3an lo8h-khî, ti8t-ti8t lim lo8h-khî 牛飲,痛飲
swim si5u, si5u-chu2i 游,游泳
swim across si5u-ko3e 游過
swim with the current su7n tia5u-li5u, su7n si5-se3 顺潮流,順時勢
swim, swim, swim phu5 游,游泳
swim, drift, float phu5 浮
My head swims. Go2a e5 tha5u-khak hi5n-hi5n. 我的頭暈暈的
swim, lead vagrant life, loitering phah-pông-sîu 游泳,遊蕩
swim, swimming sîu-chúi, iu5-ting 游泳,游泳
swimming cramps sîu-chúi ku5-kin 游泳抽筋
swimming pool iu5-ting-tî 游泳池
swimming suit iu5-ting 游泳衣
swimming trunks iu5-ting-kho 游泳裤
swindle money lut chîn, phian chîn 骗錢
swindle people phian lang 骗人
swindle someone kóai-lang 誘拐人,拐人
swindle someone out of money kóai-lang e5 chîn 拐人的錢
swindle things out of others lâu-lang e5 miâ-kia 騙人的東西
swindle, a trap, a racket, a scam phian-kio5k 驗局
swindle, abduct kóai-phan 拐骗
swindle, fraud, deception chà-khî 詐欺
crushed, to be crushed, to be defraud, to blackmail chà-khî 詐詐
swindle, fraud, to defraud, to blackmail chà-khî 詐詐
swindle, get thing by deceit lâu 詐詐
swindle, to cheat, to swindle, to deceive, to fool, to hoodwink, to trick phian, lû (slang) 騙
swindle, to deceive, to cheat khi-phan 欺騙
swindle, to kidnap especially through trickery, to shanghai kóai-châu, kóai-khî 被拐走,拐去
swindled, fooled pî-phan 被騙
swindler, a cheat, confidence man, racketeer, impostor phian-chû, lâu-á, sût-á, pián-á, pián-sian-á, phian-sian-á, lût-á 騙子
swindler, grafter, wicked person oai-ko-sian 貪污的人
swine flu, H1N1 H1N1, ti-li5u-kâm, sin-flu-kâm H1N1,豬流感,新流感
swine, pig tî 猪
swine, pig, vile person hâ-choh e5 lâng, hâ-chiàn e5 lâng 下作的人,下賤的人
swim, leap back and forth or from side to side, throw back and forth hâ-rât hâ-krî 抛來拋去,擺來擺去,盪來盪去
swim one's hips from side to side in walking iô-kha-chhng-hoe 扭屁股
swim votes iû-phi5 爐票
swim, shake, rock back and forth, sway iô, hâi 搖動
swim, in full swing chhi7ang-chhi7ang-ku2n, jia8t-phut-phut 活躍
swim, swing on a swing hâi kong-chhû, chhian-chhû 搖鞦韆
swipe chhut-la8t phah, to7a-la8t phah 重擊
swipe, exchange sio-o7a 交換
swipe, railroad switching point chhû-chhû 轉轍器
Switzerland Sû-se, Sû-su 瑞士
swivel chair ê-sê hî-á 旋轉椅
swollen chêng e5, chêng-chêng e5, hâm-pû 腫的,腫腫的,浮腫的
swollen and inflamed eyes ăng-bàk-kâu 眼睛腫
swollen eyelids bâk-ham 眼睑,眼皮
swollen eyes after crying bâk-chiu ham-ham 眼睛腫腫的
swollen lymphatic gland há-tá 淋巴腺腫
swollen with damp, water logged, full of water, a diseased swelling of the body  
甜-水腫 浮腫,癡肥
swollen, bell shaped, convex, embossed, puffed out into a balloon  
鬆凸
swollen, a sense of distension, glutted, surfeited  
飽脹
swoon, to faint, lose consciousness  
昏過去
swoop  
俯衝下來
sword, a weapon  
剑
-sword fish  
剑魚
sword handle  
刀柄,劍柄
sword wound  
刀傷
sworn, enemy  
死對頭
sworn brothers  
結拜兄弟
sworn into office  
宣誓就職
sworn sisters  
結拜姊妹
sworn younger brother  
義弟
sworn, enemy  
義
sworn, enemy  
義
sworn, enemy  
義
sworn, enemy  
義
sworn, enemy  
義
sworn, enemy  
義
sworn, enemy  
義
sworn, enemy  
義
symbolic  
象徵
symbol  
符号
symbolism  
象徴主義
symbolize  
表示,代表
sympathetic  
同情的, 同情心
sympathetic heart  
同情心
sympathizing attitude  
有同情他人的態度
sympathy  
同情心
sympathy, compassion, pity  
同情心
sympathy, good impression, friendly feeling  
好感
symphony  
交響曲
symphony orchestra  
交響樂團
symposium, conference, forum, rap session  
座談會
symposium, discussion of a thesis or theory  
諸家論文集
symposium, research and study, workshop  
研習會
symptom  
症狀
symptom of a disease  
病症
symptom, omen  
徵兆
symtomatic  
徵兆的, 症狀的
synagogue  
猶太人的集會, 猶太人的會堂
synchronism  tōng-sī hoat-seng, pēng-hoat, tōng-sī-sèng 同時發生，併發，同時性
synchronize  tōng-sī hoat-seng, sī-kan it-tū, sī-kan kāng-khōān 同時發生，時間一致
synchronized  iōng-hāp, liān-hāp 融合，聯合
syndicalism  kāng-hōē chōr-chit chū-gī, kāng-thōān chū-gī 工會組織主義，工團主義
syndicate, joint organization or business  liān-hāp chōr-chit 聯合組織
synod  chong-kāu hōē-gī 宗教會議
synonym  tōng-gī-jī, i-sū kāng-khōān ē jī 同義字
synonymous  tōng-gī ē, i-sū kāng-khōān ē 同義的
synopsis  tāi-ī, khái-iāu, tūi-chiāu-piō 大意，概要，對照表
Synoptic Gospel  Tūi-koan Hok-im 對觀福音
synoptic, main points, general idea  tāi-ī ē, tāi-ī ē 大要的，大意的
syntax, grammar  gī-hōāt-hāk 語法學
syntax, syntactic  gī-hōat, chō-kū-hōat 語法，造句法
synthesis, gather together, collective, synthetically  chōng-hāp, chōr-chit, chōng-hāp-thē 綜合，組織，綜合體
- method of synthesis  chōng-hāp-hōat 綜合法
synthesize  chōng-hāp, jīn-kāng chē-chō 綜合的，人工製造
synthetic  jīn-chō ē, chōng-hāp ē 人造的，綜合的
synthetic fiber, chemical fiber  hōā-hāk chhiam-ūi 化學纖維
synthetic fibers  hāp-sēng chhiam-ūi 合成纖維
synthetic silk, rayon  jīn-chō-sī 人造絲
syphilis, syphilitic virus  bōē-tōk, mǔī-tōk 梅毒
- to have syphilis  tōh bōē-tōk 染上梅毒
syphilitic  mǔī-tōk-sēng  梅毒性
syphilitic person  bōē-tōk hōān-chīā 梅毒的，梅毒患者
syphon, siphon  khip-kōng, khip-chū-kōng 吸管，吸水管
Syria  Sū-lī-a 敘利亞
syringe  chū-siā-tāng 注射筒，注射器
syrup  thūng-chūī 糖水
syrup, molasses  thūng-chiūʻ 糖漿
system, political, administrative system or institution  hē, hē-thōng, chē-tō 系，系統，制度
- decimal system  chāp-chūn-hōat 十進法
- nervous system  sīn-kēng hē-thōng 神經系統
- solar system  thài-tōng-hē 太陽系
- work according to a system  chō chhāng-khōē ē sūn-sū 做事按顺序來
system of education  kāu-iōk chē-tō 教育制度
system of rules, system  thē-chē 體制
system of values, sense of values  kē-tā-tō-koan 價值觀
system or form of government  chēng-thē 政體
systematic course of studies  ū hē-thōng ē thō-thēng 有系統的課程
systematic habits  ū kui-chēk ē sī-pō-koan 有規則的習慣
systematic zoology  tōng-būt hun-lūi-hāk 動物分類學
systematic, systematical  ū hē-thōng ē, kui-chēk ē 有系統的，規則的
systematize  chōr-chit-hōā, hē-thōng-hōā, hun-lūi 組織化，系統化，分類
systemic lupus erythematosus  ūng-pān-sēng lōng-chhng-chēng 紅斑性狼瘡症
Szechwan style cuisine  chhōan-chhāi 川菜